

## **TEMANE PEANGAMO** **Mateyu, Mako, LLuku, Jono** **Keme, Enone Toringi Bokume**

*Aku Bokumenga Ungu Pulu Mare*

*Yesusinge temanemondo “temane peangamo” nilimolomonga ungu pulumu Mako 1:1 molemo. Ye kisene Yesusi mana manie omba molopalie tepa andopa molorumu mele temanemo bokune toringi. ‘Makone boku te ou torumu. Mateyu LLukuselone pe bokuselo toringili. Jonone paa pe boku torumu.’ ningu pilimele. Makone torumu bokumu ponjili mele, Mateyu LLukuselone toringili bokuselo sulu mele. Kanu boku yepoko temane kinie ungu kinie molemo mele telu sipemo. Nalo Jonone konopuni pilipelie bokune torumu mele lupe. Yuni torumu bokune temane molemomo sike Yesusinge temanemola nalo ye yepokone temane awisili toringime yuni naa topa, Yesusini nirimu ungu awisili Jono yuni mindi torumu, ye yepokone naa toringi. Ye kise akumene bokume walu naa toringi. Enone yu-mele-mele ‘Yesusi molorumu mele kinie ungu mane sirimu ungume kinie yembomane pilkulie konopuni apuruku pilku teangi.’ ningu temanema pilku apuruku bokune toringi.*

*Mateyu kinie Jonoselo mindi Yesusi lombili andoli yeselo molkolo Yesusi pulu polopa yunge kongonomo andopa terimu kinie pea andoringi, yuni terimu mele sumbi siku kanokolo, nirimu ungume sumbi siku pilieringili. ‘Boku Mako ye Makone*

*sike boku torumu liemo Yesusi lombili andorumu ye Pitane temane topa sirimume pilipelie bokune torumu.’ ningu pilimele. Yembo marene pilkulie ‘Mateyu LLukuselone Makone ou torumu bokumu kanokololie mare manda manjiku toringilinje.’ ningu pilimele. LLuku yu konopu pilipe konginjeli ye doketamo molopalie, Yesusi molopa andopa terimu mele yuyu andopa walsipe pilipe, temane awisili mimi sipe pilipebokune torumu (Kollosi 4:14, LLuku 1:1-4).*

*Yesusi yu sike Pulu Yemonga kandi Malo nalo yu mana ye molombando meringi yem-bomanga anda-kolepalime Mateyu LLukuselone temane bokune toko (Mateyu 1:1-17, LLuku 3:23-37); yu meringi mele temanemo kanu yeselone mindi toringilila.*

*Ungu te kamu piliéni: Ye talo molo yepokone temane telumu toringi kinie kanokololie, akume pali mimi siku kanokololie laye lupe lupe toringi mele kanani.*

*Ya ungu pulumu pora nikimu.*

## **MATEYU** **Temane Peangamo MATEYUni** **Torumu Bokumu**

*I Bokumunge Ungu Pulu Mare*

*Ungu pulu mare inie yakondo gomo 1 molemo.*

*Imbi Mateyunge ungu pulumu “Awilimuni we sirimumu”. Yu Romo gapomano kou-takisi lindeli yemo molopili Yesusini yundu “Na lombili ou.” nirimu. Yunge imbi te LLipai (Mako 2:14,15, LLuku 5:27-29). Yuni boku Mateyu sike torumu nimbe para silimo ungu te bokumunge sukundu*

*naa nimbe molemo. Nalo koronga-ou pilipe kong-injeli perimu yembo marene pilkulie 'Mateyuni sike torumu.' ningu pilieringimunge kinié kepe aku sipu nimbu pilimolo.*

*Mateyuni Yesusinge temanemo bokune tombando 'Pulu Yemone yunge yembomando "Walse eno nokopa kondomba ye nomi te eno molongena lipu mundumbo." nimbe, ou nimbe panjipe mako torumu yemo, Yesusi yu kanu yemo omba molorumu mele Isirele yembomane paa pilkulie "Yu sike aku yemo." ningu tondolo munduku piliengi!' nimbe, Yesusinge temanemo tombando kanu ye nomi Kirasimu pe omba molopa temba mele ou Yesusi mana manie omba naa molopili ou ningu siringi mele Yesusini omba molopa terimu temanema wale awisili topa sirimu. Pe wendo ombá mele ou ningu siku bokune toringi ungu mare Mateyuni mindi nimbe sirimu (Mateyu 1:22-23, 2:15, 2:17-18, 2:23, 4:14-16, 8:17, 12:17-21, 13:35, 27:9-10). "Ye nomi kingi Depisini kalopa lsimu yemo" wale awisili bokune torumula, akumunge pulumu telu sipemo. Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molombamonga ungu awisili bokune torumula.*

*Yesusini ungu mane sirimu awisili bokune torumu (Mateyu kolomongo awili 5-7 pali, 10 pali, 13 pali, 18 pali, 24-25 pali).*

*Ungu pulu mare boku ambolkonomonga alsena paaanjokondo isipe mele molemo kanani: "23. Krai", "32. Pikinini 32.1 Bilong Devit, 32.2. Bilong God, 32.3. Bilong Man", "20. kingdom".*

*Ya ungu pulumu pora nikimu.*

**1:1-4:16 YESUSI MANA MOLOMBA ORUMU  
MELE TEMANEMO**

**1:1-17 Yesusi Kirasi Kalko Lsingi Yembomanga  
Imbimenga Temanemo\***

<sup>1</sup> 1 Isirele yembomanga ou pulu pulu anda kolepa, Eporayamo kinie† pe yandopa 1enonga ye nomi kingi awili, Depisi kinie elone Yesusi Kirasi‡ kalko lsingili mele isipe:

<sup>2</sup> Eporayamone Aisake merimu;  
Aisakene Jekopo merimu;  
Jekopone Juda kinie Judanga angenupilime kinie merimu;§

<sup>3</sup> Judane Peresi kinie Sera kinie merimu,  
kanu yeselonga anumu Tema;  
Peresini Esirono merimu;  
Esironone Ramo merimu;

<sup>4</sup> Ramone Aminadape merimu;  
Aminadapene Nasono merimu;  
Nasonone Sallimono merimu;

<sup>5</sup> Sallimonone Boasi merimu, Boasi yunge anumu Reapa;

Boasini Opete merimu, Opete yunge anumu Rute;

Opetene Jesi merimu;

<sup>6</sup> Jesini ye nomi kingi Depisi merimu.\*

---

\* **1:1:** LLuku 3:23-38, Ou Kingime Talo Sipemo 1:34, 2:1-15, 3:1-19. † **1:1:** Ou Pulu Pulu 11:27-12:9. Isirele yembomando pe Yesusi mana manie omba molopili “Juda yemboma” niringi.

‡ **1:1:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Kraisi”, “32.1. Pikinini Bilong Devit”. § **1:2:** Ou Pulu Pulu 21:1-3,12, 25:19-26, 29:35,

49:1-28. \* **1:6:** Rute 4:13,17-22.

Depisini Sollomono merimu. Sollomononga anumu

ou Yurayanga ambo menumu molorumu.

Pe Depisini kanu ambomo konopu mondopa

Yuraya topa kondopa ambomo yu Isimu.†

<sup>7</sup> Sollomonone Riapoamo merimu;

Riapoamone Apaya merimu;

Apayane Eta merimu;

<sup>8</sup> Etane Josipate merimu;

Josipatene Joramone merimu;

Joramone Asaya merimu;

<sup>9</sup> Asayane Jotamo merimu;

Jotamone Eyasi merimu;

Eyasini Esikaya merimu;

<sup>10</sup> Esikayane Manasa merimu;

Manasane Emosi merimu;

Emosini Josaya merimu;

<sup>11</sup> Josayane Jekonaya kinie yunge angenupilime kinie

merimu. Josaya kolopili yunge malopili molangi opa

pulue yemboma Isirele yemboma kinie ongo opa tekolie toko munduku Isirele yembo awisili ka siku

enonga kolea awili Bepillono mengo puringi.‡

<sup>12</sup> Ka siku mengo puringi kinie pe

Jekonayane Sialtele merimu;

Sialtelene Serapapele merimu;

<sup>13</sup> Serapapelene Apayate merimu;

Apayatene Ellayakimu merimu;

---

† **1:6:** Pe Samuele 12:24, 11:1-12:14. ‡ **1:11:** Pe Kingime Talo Sipemo 36:5-20, Pe Kingime 22:1-2, 23:36-25:24. (Ya Jekonaya molemo nalo ou yunge imbi Joyakini toringi. Kingi telumu.)

Ellayakimuni Eso merimu;

<sup>14</sup> Esone Sedoke merimu;

Sedokene Ekimu merimu;

Ekimuni Ellayate merimu;

<sup>15</sup> Ellayatene Elliesa merimu;

Elliesane Matano merimu;

Matanone Jekopo merimu;

<sup>16</sup> Jekopone Josepo merimu.

Josepo Maria menu. Josepone Maria ou naa lipili

Maria yu ambolango olona mondopa molorumu.

Pe ambo yeselo moloringili kinie

Mariane Yesusi merimu.

„Pulu Yemone “Eno nokopa kondomba ye nomi

te lipu mundumbo.” ou nimbe mako torumu

yemo pe Yesusi aku yemo omba molorumu kulu,

yunge imbi te pea sikulie ‘Kirasimu’.§ niringila.

<sup>17</sup> Eporayamo kinie Eporayamone yandopa

yandopa kalopa lipe Depisi kalopa lipe terimu

yema „Yesusinge, anda kolepa tene-po\* on

moloringi. Pe Depisini yandopa yandopa ou

Bepillono yembomane Juda yembo mare ka siku

Bepillono anjo naa mengo pangi anda kolepa

tene-pola moloringi. Bepillono ka siku mengo

puringi kinie pe yandopa ye nomi Kirasimu kinie

kalko lsingi ye tene-pola moloringi.

*1:18-25 Pulu Yemonga Minimuni Marianga  
Olona Kango Te Mondorumu, Ambomo Yuni  
Yesusi Kirasi Merimu Temanemo*

---

§ **1:16:** inie anjokondo 27:17, ungu pulu te inie yakondo 1:1\*\*.

\* **1:17:** Umbu-Ungune malapunge talo.

<sup>18</sup> Yesusi, Pulu Yemone “Eno nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.” ou nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu,† yu meringi temanemo isipe:

Yunge anumu Marianga pulu lierimu yembomane “Maria Josepone lipili.” ningu koronga niringi nalo ou Josepo pea telune naa peangili Mini Kake Telimuni Maria yunge olona ambolango te mondondorumumu Maria yuyu pilierimu. <sup>19</sup> Kanu kinie yunge ye Josepo yu ye sumbi nilimu molorumu kulu Maria ambolango mondorumu kinie pilipelie ‘Maria olie naa polopili.’ nimbe ‘Yembo awisili molangi yu temu mele nimbu para naa sipu yu yuyu molomba kinie kiyengo nimbu we “Kamu pu.” niembo.’ konopu lierimu.

<sup>20</sup> Josepo aku sipe konopu lipe mundupe molopili Awilimunge angello tene Josepo uru kumbu sipelie nimbendo: “Josepo, ye nomi kingi Depisini kolopa lsimu yemo, Mini Kake Telimuni Maria ulu te terimu kulu yu ambolangomo olana mondolemo kene yu linindu pipili naa kolko li.” ,nirimu., <sup>21</sup> “Yu kango kanopa limbe. Kanu kangomone yunge yemboma ‘Enonga konopune ulu pulu keru telemelema pepili molkolie mindili nonge.’ nimbe eno lipe tapondopa, mindili nolemela aulkena wendo lipe, yu-kinie pea molko kondonge aulkena lipe mondomba kene yunge imbi leko “Yesusi”.‡ nieni.” nirimu.

---

† **1:18:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”. ‡ **1:21:** Yesusinge imbimunge ungu pulumu ‘Lipe Tapondopa Mindili Nolemela Aulkena Wendo Lili Yemo’. Ungu pulu talo LLuku 1:46-47\*, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21.2. kisim bek”.

<sup>22</sup> Aku sipe wendo orumu ulumenga pali koronga ou Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye tene ulu mare pe wendo ombá ou nirimu mele kamu wendo orumu. Akumu isipe:

<sup>23</sup> “Pilieyo.

Ambo wenepo tene ambolango olona mon-dopalie

kango te memba.

Kanu kinie yunge imbi leko “I menuele” ninge.” § nirimu. I imbimunge ungu pulumu ‘Pulu Yemo\* olio-kinie molemo’.

<sup>24</sup> Josepo uru pepa makilipelie Awilimunge angellomone nirimu mele pilipe lippe tepalie ambomo lsimu. <sup>25</sup> Nalo yu ambolangomo ou naa mepili “Telune naa peambili.” nirimu. Pe Mariane kango te merimu kinie† Josepo yuni yunge imbi lepa “Yesusi” nirimu.‡

## 2

### *2:1-12 Pilipe Konginjeli Peli Ye Pokore Yesusi Ongo Kanoringi Temanemo*

<sup>1</sup> Erote kolea Judia disiriki yembomanga ye nomi kingi molopili Mariane kolea Judia, Betelieme taonona Yesusi merimu. Kanu walemanga ena wendo oli koleana pilipe konginjeli peli ye pokore alieli ‘Ulu mare wendo okomonje piliemili.’ ningu kombukandipime mimi siku kanoko moloringime kolea awili Jerusalleme

---

§ **1:23:** Aisaya 7:14. \* **1:23:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “13. God”. † **1:25:** LLuku 2:1-7. ‡ **1:25:** LLuku 2:21.

ongolie ningendo: <sup>2</sup> “Juda yembomanga ye nomi kingi molomba kango meringimu\* tena mole-moye? Olio ena wendo olemo koleana molopolie ye te ye nomi kingi molomba meringimu lipa ora sili kombukandipi te pulu pulu wendo omba angilierimu kanopolie nirimulumuni, yu popo topo imbi lipu ola mundundumolondo okomolo.” niringi.

<sup>3</sup> Ye nomi kingi Erote iungumu pilipelie ‘Ye te yu kolo wangopa kingi molomba lepamo.’ nimbe pilipelie yu mini-wale mundupe, Jerusalleme yemboma pali mini-walela mundoringi.

<sup>4</sup> Kanu kinie yuni Juda yembomanga Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime pali kinie Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane siringi yema pali kinie† “Sukundu waa.” nimbelie eno walsipe pilipelie nimbendo: “Pulu Yemone “Eno nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.” nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu‡ tena mengemondo niringiye?” nirimu.

<sup>5</sup> Enone yundu ningendo: “Kolea Judia sukundu Betellieme taonona yu menge. Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye Maikane,§ pe aku sipe wendo ombamondo ou nimbe boku torumu akune molemo kanumu. Yuni nimbendo:

---

\* **2:2:** Kanu walemonga kangomo yu ponie talo mele molorumunje, inie maniekondo 2:16 kanani. † **2:4:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”, “41. saveman”. ‡ **2:4:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”. § **2:5:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”.

6 “Betellieme, kolea Juda\*  
 lemo kolea te,  
 yu kolea Juda sukundu kolea awilimenga yu  
 kolea manie te molo.  
 Yunge sukundu ye nomi awili te wendo ombá,  
 akumuni nanga Isirele yembomanga  
 sipisipi tapu yemo molopa eno nokomba.”†  
 nirimu kanumu.” niringi.

7 Kanu kinie yembo lupema naa kanoko naa  
 pilku molangi Erotene pilipe konginjeli peli  
 yema “Waa.” nimbe kombukandipimu pulu  
 pulu wendo omba angilierimu walemo walsipe  
 pilipelie nirimumuni, yundu ningu siringi kinie  
 8 pilipelie enondo nimbendo: “Eno Betellieme  
 puku kangomo wamoko koro-payo! Kanoko  
 lendekolie na ongo ningu sieyo. Na kepe yu  
 ombo popo topo imbi lipu ola mundundembo.”  
 nirimu. 9 Kingimuni aku sipe nirimu pilkulie eno  
 kelko puku kano-poringi.

Kanu kinie ena wendo oli koleana molkolie  
 kombukandipi kanoringimu eno puringine  
 kumbi lepa pumbe pupelie kangomo molorumu  
 ulke imune pupe ola angilierimu. 10 Enone  
 kombukandipimu kanokolie konopu paa awili  
 teko siringi. 11 Ulkena sukundu pukulie kangomo  
 kinie anumu Maria kinie moloringili puku  
 kanoko lenderingi. Kanokolie kangomonga  
 kumbikerena koporongu langoko ma kanokolie  
 yu popo toko imbi liku ola mundundoringi.

---

\* 2:6: Kolea Juda kinie Judia kinie kolea telu sipe mele, nalo ou kolea Kenane sukundu pulu pulu pukulie Juda yemboma siringi koleamo “Juda” niringi akumundu nirimu. † 2:6: Maika 5:2.

Mundundukulie eno wale peanga mengo oringime apisiku mele peangama wendo liku yu siringi. Kou gollo kinie, paura kalemele kinie mune paa toli paura te kinie, kopongo wele mune paa toli te kinie, aku melema yu siringi.

<sup>12</sup> Kanu kinie Pulu Yemone eno uru kumbu sipelie enondo nimbendo: “Eno Erote molemona kelko pu naa pangi, molo.” nirimu kinie pilkulie eno aulke tenga lupe ongolie lkondo puringi.

*2:13-15 Josepone Anumu Maloselo Kolea Isipi Memba Kowa Purumu Temanemo*

<sup>13</sup> Kanu kinie pilipe konginjeli peli yema kelko puringi kinie Awilimunge angello tene Josepo uru kumbu sipelie nimbendo: “Ye nomi kingi Erotene nondopa yunge ami yemando “Kangomo koroko toko kondo-paa!” nimbé kene nu ola molkolie kangomo kinie anumu kinie liku mengo kolea Isipindu kowa puku molo-payo. Ne anjo molkolie ningemone, pe nane “Kelko yando waa.” nimbo kinie wangi. Ou molo.” nirimu. <sup>14</sup> Aku nirimu kinie pilipelie Josepo ola molopalie ipulueli anunguluselo lipe meli Isipindu purumu. <sup>15</sup> ‘Erote kolomba kinie kelepo ulkendo pumolo.’ ningu ou Isipi anjo moloringi. † Aku teringimunge Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye tene ulu te pe wendo ombá ou nirimu mele kamu wendo orumu. Akumu isipe: “Pulu Yemone nimbendo: “Nanga kangomondo

---

† **2:15:** Pulu Yemone Yesusi nokorumumundu Konana 22:9 molemo kanani.

“Kolea Isipi munduku siye kolko wendo ou.”  
 nirindu.” nirimu.”.§  
 nimbe kanu ye ,Osiane, nirimu kanumu.

*2:16-18 Ye Nomi Kingi Erotene Betellieme  
 Kango Pamema Topa Kondorumu Temanemo*

<sup>16</sup> Kanu kinie anumu lapaselo Yesusi pea Isipi puku molangi, pilipe konginjeli peli yemane Erote yu liku lou lenderingi Erote yuni pilipelie mumindili paa awili tepa kolorumu. Mumindili kolopalie ami ye marendo nimbendo: “Betellieme taono kinie Betellieme nondopa lemo koleamakinie kanumenga puku kango ponie talo omba puli kangoma kinie ponie talo naa pora nili kangoma kinie koroko toko kondo-paa!” nirimu. Kombukandipi kanoko pilipe konginjeli peli yemane kombukandipimu pulu polopa wendo omba angilierimu walemo yundu ningu siringi mele pilipelie ponie aku sipe nirimu.

<sup>17</sup> Aku sipe terimumunge koronga-ou Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye Jeremayane ulu te pe wendo ombá ou nirimu mele wendo orumu.

<sup>18</sup> Yuni nimbendo:

“Eno kolea Rama\* suku ungu te pilieringi; kola teringi pilku,

yembo kolemele kinie kola telemele mele kola aku siku teringi pilieringi.

Ambo Reselene yunge ambolangomanga kola terimu.

---

§ 2:15: Osia 11:1. \* 2:18: “Rama” nirimu Betelliemendo nirimu.

Yu ‘Konopu pe nipili.’ ningulie teringi nalo yunge ambolangoma naa moloringi kulu yu kondo kolopa mindi molorumu.”†  
nimbe Jeremayane ou aku nirimu kanumu.

*2:19-23 Josepone Anumu Maloselo Kelepa Isilerendo Yando Memba Orumu Temanemo*

<sup>19</sup> Pe Erote kolorumu kinie Awilimunge angello tene Josepo Isipi molopili uru kumbu sipelie nimbendo: <sup>20</sup> “Kangomo toko kondangi koro-paa.” nirimu yemo kolorumu kene ola molko anumu maloselo liku mengo kolea Isirelendo kelko pu.” nirimu kinie <sup>21</sup> pilipelie yu ola molopa anumu maloselo lipe memba Isirelendo purumu.

<sup>22</sup> Nalo Akellesi yunge lapa Erote kolo wangopa ye nomi kingimu molopa kolea Judia disiriki nokorumu pilipelie Josepo yu kanune altopa pumbendo pipili kolorumu. Kanu kinie Pulu Yemone uru kumbu sipelie nimbendo: “Marena tongenje kene akune naa pu.” nimbe yundu liepi liepi torumu kinie yu kelepa kolea Gallilli disiriki pupu <sup>23</sup> akune lierimu Nasarete taonona pupu molorumu kulu Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi yemane , Yesusi kinie, ulu te pe wendo ombá ou niringi mele kamu wendo orumu. Enone ningendo:

“Yembomane “Yu Nasarete taono ye te.” ninge.” niringi kanumu.

---

† **2:18:** Jeremaya 31:15.

### 3

#### *3:1-12 No Lindeli Jonone Konopu Alowa Teringi Yemboma No Linderimu Temanemo\**

<sup>1</sup> Yesusi Nasarete taonona we molopili, No Lindeli Jono omba kolea Judia disiriki sukundu kolea ku lieline opa-ungu nimbelle nimbendo:

<sup>2</sup> “Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molomba walemo nondopa wendo ombá tekemo kene enonga ulu pulu keru teringi konopune pelemoma munduku siye kolko konopu alowa teaa.” nirimu.

<sup>3</sup> Kanu yemo ou naa molopili paa koronga ou, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye† Aisayane Pulu Yemonga ungu te nimbe sipe boku torumu. Kanu ungumu isipe:

“Kolea ku lieline yembo tenga kerena ungu te nimbendo:

“Awilimu ombá aulkemo teko mimi tendaa. Yu ombá aulke kangama toko sumbi siee.” nirimu.”‡

nirimu. Aisayane Jonone paa pe temba mele ou aku sipe nimbe panjipe boku torumu.

<sup>4</sup> Jono yu kongi kemelenga indini teli wale te pakopa, kongi kilumuni teli kako te topalie, kuli-kumbe kinie pilimu-no kinie aku langiselo mindi nomba molorumu. <sup>5</sup> Kanu kinie kolea awili Jerusalleme yemboma kinie Jerusalleme lierimu kolea Judia disiriki pali yemboma kinie kolea Jodane pali yemboma kinie kanu yemo

\* **3:** Mako 1:2-8, LLuku 3:3-17, Jono 1:19-28. Jononga temane te inie anjokondo 11:2-11. Yu kolorumu mele temanemo 14:1-12.

† **3:3:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. ‡ **3:3:** Aisaya 40:3.

molorumune pukulie niringimuni, <sup>6</sup> no Jodane sukundu pukulie enone ulu pulu keru teringime ningu para siringi kinie yuni eno no linderimu. <sup>7</sup> Yuni „Juda yembomanga ye awili, Parisime kinie Sadiusime kinie§ awisili no lingendo oringi kanopalie nirimumuni, eno iri topalie nimbendo:

“Kolo topa yemboma tepa kenjeli wambiye-monga waloma, Pulu Yemo mumindili kolomba walemonga nawene “Eno talopa leko paa.” nimu kinie eno ‘Pulu Yemone naa tepa kenjepili.’ ningu ‘No liemili.’ ningu okomeleye? <sup>8</sup> Eno sumbi siku molko, ulu peangama mindi teko molonge kinie eno ulu pulu keru teringime paa sike munduku siye kolko konopu alowa tenge mele mona lemba. <sup>9</sup> “Olio anda kolepa Eporayamone kalopa lsimume molemolomonga yembo peangama molemolo.” ningu aku siku ningu naa pilieme. Nane eno nimbu sikiru: ‘Pulu Yemone ikoumendo “Eporayamone kalopa lsimu yemboma a leangi.” nilkenje koume Eporayamone kalopa lsimu yemboma molemela.’ nikiru. Eno Eporayamone kalopa lsimu yemboma molemelemonga uluri naa telemo.\*

<sup>10</sup> “Unjo peke tomba loumu Pulu Yemone koronga unjo pulune ambolopa ola lipe molemo. Unjo mongo peanga naa tomba unjoma† 0. Unjo

§ **3:7:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”, “38. Sadyusi”.

\* **3:9:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.1. pikinini bilong Eporayamo”. † **3:10:** Ungu iko toko ‘unjo’ niringi ungu te inie anjokondo 7:17-20. Unjo kerime tolemo mongoma mele Galesia 5:19-21, unjo peangama tolemo mongoma mele Galesia 5:22-23.

kerime to

yuni peke topalie tepena kalomba. <sup>11</sup> Nane ulu pulu kerime siye kolko konopu alowa telemele yemboma sike no lindilio. Nalo te na akilipe ombámo yuni ‚Pulu Yemonga, Mini Kake Telimu kinie tepemo kinie eno lindimbe ‚linge,‘. Ina akilipe ombá yemo yunge tondolomo paa olandopa, nanga tondolomo paa maniendopa. Na yu-kinie manda molo. Yembo awilimenga kongono keru teli kendemande yembomane sike enonga awilimenga kongono keru tendengendo kimbu su wendo lindilimele nalo na akilipe ombámonga kimbu su wendo lindimbo kanu kongonomo paa olandopa mele nane tendembo kapola naa telka, ‚na ye paa keru,‘.

<sup>12</sup> “Yuni yunge rasi-witi apuroli apulu pokomo ambolopalie yunge rasi witi mongo kinie rasi witi kilu kinie apurumbendo molemo. Yunge rasi witi apuroli polomo tepa mimi tembando rasi witi pali ‘wendo liembo.’ nimbe apurupelie mongoma lipe rasi witi nosilimo mingine ‘Liepili.’ nimbe nosimbendo mingi topa, pe kilume lipe maku topa tepe naa kumbulupe nomba pepa mindi pulimona kalomba.” nirimu.

*3:13-17 Jonone Yesusi No Linderimu Temanemo†*

<sup>13</sup> Jonone yemboma no lindipe molopili Yesusi kolea Gallilli disiriki mundupe siye kolopalie nirimumuni, ‘Jonone na no lindepili.’ nimbe Jono no Jodane molorumune yu purumu. <sup>14</sup> Orumu kinie Jonone nimbendo: “Aku paa molo. Nane

---

† **3:12:** Mako 1:9-11, LLuku 3:21-22, Jono 1:29-34.

nu no nambepo lindembo ningu nikinuye? Nuni na no lindilinanje papu.” nirimu.

<sup>15</sup> Nalo Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “Molo. Ulu kake teli ulume pali kapola tepili kene nikiru mele tei.” nirimu. Kanu kinie Jonone “Kapola.” nimbe yu no linderimu.

<sup>16</sup> Yesusi no lipe pora sipelie nona sumbi sipe wendo orumu. Wendo ombá orumu kinie mulúmu kengeya lepa anjo yando purumu, Pulu Yemonga Minimu, kera waembono mele, manie omba Yesusi molorumune pupe kangine ola molorumu kanorumu. <sup>17</sup> Kanu kinie mulune ola ungu te wendo ombalie, “I nanga konopu mon-dolio kangomo. Yu-kinie konopu sipu molio.” nirimu. §

## 4

### *4:1-11 Kurumenga Nomi Setenene Yesusi Kondi Torumu Temanemo\**

<sup>1</sup> Yesusi ,no lsimu kinie Pulu Yemonga Minimu yu-kinie omba molopalie nirimumuni, Minimu yuni ,Korumenga nomi, depelemone† yu kondi topili.‡ nimbe Yesusi kolea ku lieline meli purumu. <sup>2</sup> Akune Yesusi oli te koro talo mele § langi

---

§ **3:17:** inie anjokondo 17:5, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.2. Pikinini Bilong God”. \* **4::** LLuku 4:1-13, Mako 1:12-13.

† **4:1:** Setene kanumu. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “9. devil”.

‡ **4:1:** manda manjelimu ungume inie anjopa 16:1\*\*\*, Ipuru 2:18. § **4:2:** Kewa ungune wale paono talo nimbe molemo. Paono talonga ungu mare Wendo Oringi 24:18, 34:28, Ou Kingime 19:8, Ungu-Manema 8:2-3.

naa noli we molopa perimu kinie yu engelene kolopa molorumu.

<sup>3</sup> Kanu kinie ‚kuru,‚ kondi toli ‚Setene,‚ ombalie yundu nimbendo: “Nu Pulu Yemonga Malo\* liemo ikoume ‘Pillawa kaloli a liepili.’ ni.” nirimu.

<sup>4</sup> Nalo yuni topondopa nimbendo: “Pulu Yemonga bokumuni nimbendo:

‘Langimene mindi yemboma konde mololi ulu pulumu

naa silimo.

Pulu Yemone ungu nilimoma pali

pilku liku teko molonge kinie konde mololi ulu pulumu linge.’

nimbe molemo.”† nirimu.

<sup>5</sup> Kanu kinie depelemone Yesusi lipe kolea awili Jerusalleme, akumundu ‘kolea awili kake teli’ nilimu, akune memba pupe Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi ulke tembelena memba, paa ola imune pupe anjipelie nirimumuni, <sup>6</sup> yundu

nimbendo: “Nu Pulu Yemonga Malo liemo nu lipe tapondomba kene pou ningu manie pu.”

‚nirimu.‚ “Pulu Yemonga bokumuni nimbendo:

‘Pulu Yemone yunge angellomane ‘Nu ongo nokangi.’ nimbé.

Enone nu ‘Kou tene kepe naa topili.’ ningu nu

enonga kimene oko polko linge.’‡

nimbe molemo kanumu. Aku sipe nirimu kene pilkulie aku siku tei.” nirimu.

---

\* **4:3:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.2. Pikinini Bilong God”. † **4:4:** Ungu-Manema 8:3. ‡ **4:6:** Konana 91:11-12.

<sup>7</sup> Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Pulu Yemonga yembomando ungu te pea nimbe molemola. Akumu isipe:

‘Pulu Yemo enonga Awilimuni “Tembo.” nilimo mele  
‘Sike nilimonje molo kolo tolemonje kanamili.’  
ningu enone yu manda manjiku naa teangi.’§

nimbe molemola kanumu.” nirimu.

<sup>8</sup> Altopa depelemone yu lipe mulu te paa olan-dopa lierimune ola memba pupe anjipelie, yu ma koleama pali kinie koleamanga mele peangama pea lipe ora sipelie <sup>9</sup> yundu nimbendo: “Nu nanga kumbikerena koporongo langoko manie molko na popo toko nanga imbi liku ola mundundonu liemo inu kanokono ma koleana lemo melema pali nu simbo.” nirimu.

<sup>10</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Setene,\*

nu anjo pa! Pulu Yemonga bokumuni nimbendo:

‘Pulu Yemo enonga Awilimu manjiku popo toko imbi liku ola mundunduku,

yunge kongonoma manjiku tendeko molangi.’†

nimbe molemo kanumu.” nirimu.‡

<sup>11</sup> Kanu kinie depelemo Yesusi yu mundupe siye kolopa yu purumu. Purumu kinie mulu koleana angelloma ongo Yesusi nokoringi.§

---

§ 4:7: Ungu-Manema 6:16. \* 4:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “42. Seten”. † 4:10: Ungu-Manema 6:13. ‡ 4:10: Yesusini Setenenga ungumu walsikele kepe naa pilipe lsimu (Ipuru 4:15). § 4:11: Pe walse angello tene aku sipela terimu (LLuku 22:43).

*4:12-17 Yesusini Kolea Gallilli Disiriki Pulu Polopa Yemboma Ungu Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo\**

<sup>12</sup> Kanu kinie „No Lindeli, Jono ka siku ka ulkena panjeringi† kinie pilipelie Yesusi kelepa kolea Gallilli disirikindu yando omba

<sup>13</sup> Nasarete taonona ombalie nirimumuni, pe aku taonomo mundupe siye kolopa Kapeniame taono, nomu Gallilli kélona lierimu, akune pupe ‘Kinié ikoleamo nanga molombo kamu koleamo liepili.’ nimbe akune molorumu. Kapeniame ye Sepullano kinie Napatallaiselone kalko lsingili yemboma ou moloringi koleana‡ lierimu. <sup>14</sup> „Kapeniame taonona pupe molorumumunge, koronga-ou Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye Aisayane§ ulu te pe wendo ombá ou nirimu mele kamu wendo orumu. Aisayane nimbendo:

<sup>15</sup> “Sepullanone kalopa lsimu yemboma pelemele koleamo kinie, Napatallaine kalopa lsimu yemboma pelemele koleamo kinie, nomune pulimo aulkemo no Jodane nekendo lemo koleamo kinie,

---

\* **4:11:** akumunge 4:12,17selo Mako 1:14-15, LLuku 4:14-15.

† **4:12:** Jono kamu toko kondoringi temanemo inie anjokondo 14:1-12. ‡ **4:13:** Aku yeselo Jekopo Isirelene merimu kangomanga talo. Isirele yemboma kolea Kenane sukundu puku ma moke teringi kinie kanu yeselonga maselo nomu Gallilli nondopa lierimu (Josua 19:10-16,32-39). Nalo pe Yesusi mana molorumu kinie kanu koleaselo ‘kolea Gallilli disiriki’ niline sukundu lierimu, akune Kapeniame taono lierimu. § **4:14:**

bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”.

kolea Gallilli wikindu yembo lupe awisili\*  
molemele koleamo kinie,  
aku koleamanga molemele yemboma  
„paa sumbulu toline molemele.”

<sup>16</sup> Kanu yembo paa sumbulu toline molemelema  
pa tondolo paa awili tepa teli te kanoringi.  
K̄ololi ulu pulumu aki topa sumbulu tondolemo  
koleana pelemele yembomanga koleana  
pa tendekemo.” nirimu.†

*4:17-9:34 YESUSINI PULU YEMO YE NOMI  
KINGIMU MOLOPA MELEMA NOKOMBAMONGA  
TEMANE PEANGAMO TOPA SIPE, KURU TO-  
RUMU YEMBOMA TEPA KONDE LSIMU TE-  
MANEMA*

<sup>17</sup> „Kapeniame omba molorumu, kanu wale-  
monga Yesusini yemboma pulu polopa ungume  
nimbe sipelie nimbendo: “Pulu Yemo ye nomi  
kingimu molopa nokomba walemo‡ nondopa  
wendo ombá tekemo kene „Pulu Yemo yuni  
nokomba yembomanga talapena sukundu mo-  
lamili.’ ningu, ulu pulu keru telemelema  
munduku siye kolko konopu alowa teaa.” niri-  
mu.§

*4:18-22 Yesusini Ye Kisendo “Na Lombili Waa.”  
Nirimu Temanemo\**

<sup>18</sup> Yesusi Nomu Gallilli kélona andopalie ange-  
nungulu talo kanorumu, akuselo Saimono kinie  
angenu Enderuselo oma lili wale te nomune

\* **4:15:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “2. arapela lain”.

† **4:16:** Aisaya 9:1-2. ‡ **4:17:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo  
“20. kingdom”. § **4:17:** Aku ungumu No Lindeli Jonone

nirimula (inie yakondo 3:2). \* **4:17:** Mako 1:16-20, LLuku  
5:1-11. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “10. disaipel”.

toko munduku moloringili kanorumu. Pe Sai-mononga imbi te Pita niringila. Oma Isingili akumu elonga kou-kongono teringili kanumu. <sup>19</sup> Aku siku teko moloringili kanopalie nimbendo: “Na lombili wangili. Oma lingelendo oma lili wale te liku nona manie mundulimbele kinie omama walena omba pelemo mele, pe ‘nanga kongonomo tengelendo nanga ungumu pilkulu ningu siliku andongeale kinie yemboma nanga talapena sukundu ongo molangi.’ nimbu ‘Elo na lombili wale.’ nikiru.” nirimu. <sup>20</sup> Aku nirimu kinie pilkululie tamburumbu elonga oma lili walema munduku siye kolkololie Yesusi lombili puringili.

<sup>21</sup> Kanu kinie yu laye kolte welto pupelie angenungulu talo lupe kanorumu, akuselo Seperi malo Jemisi kinie Jemisi angenu Jonoselo, lapa Seperi kinie enonga nona andoli sipine sukundu oma lili walema toko tambulku moloringi kanopalie elo walsipelie “Na lombili wale.” nirimu. <sup>22</sup> Aku nirimu kinie pilkululie elonga lapa Seperi kinie nona andoli sipimu kinie tamburumbu munduku siye kolkololie Yesusi yu lombili puringili.

*4:23-25 Yesusini Kolea Gallilli Disiriki Ungumu Nimbe Silipe Andopa Yembo Awisili Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo†*

<sup>23</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusi kolea Gallilli disiriki sukundu koleamanga pali andopa, yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulkemanga yemboma ungu mane sipe, Pulu

---

† 4:22: Mako 1:39. LLuku 4:44, 6:17-19.

Yemo nondopa ye nomi kingimu molopa nokomba mele<sup>‡</sup> temane peangamo topa sipe, yembo kuru lupe lupe torumume kinie kangine ulu awisili terimume kinie tepa konde lsimu.

<sup>24</sup> Yu terimu mele temanemo kolea Siria poropinji koleamanga pali anjo anjo purumu pilkulie enonga yembo kuru lupe lupe torumu yemboma kinie, mindili lupe lupe nongo moloringi yemboma kinie, yembomanga konopune kuru molko amboloringi yemboma kinie, kuru kopari torumu yemboma kinie, kimbu ki kukorumu yemboma kinie, yu molorumune mengo oringi kinie yuni eno tepa konde lsimu.

<sup>25</sup> Yembo paa awisili yu lombili puringi. Kolea Gallili disiriki yemboma kinie, 'Kolea Awili Rureponga Talo' niringi kolea yemboma kinie, kolea Judia disiriki lierimu kolea awili Jerusalleme yemboma kinie, kolea Judia sukundu lierimu we koleamanga moloringi yemboma kinie, no Jodane nekendo koleamanga yemboma kinie, paa awisili yu lombili puringi.

## 5

### *5:1-8:1 YESUSINI YU LOMBILI ANDORINGI YEMBOMA UNGU MANE SIRIMU UNGUME\**

<sup>1</sup> Yesusini yembo awisili maku toko yu lombili puringime kanopalie ma pangine ola pupe molorumu kinie yu lombili andolime<sup>†</sup> yu molorumune oringi. <sup>2</sup> Kanu kinie yuni eno ungu mane sipelie nimbendo:

---

<sup>‡</sup> **4:23:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". \* **5::**

LLuku 6:17-7:1. <sup>†</sup> **5:1:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo "10. disaipel".

*5:3-12 Olio Konopu Sipu Molomolo Ungu Pulumu Yesusini Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo*‡

<sup>3</sup> “Yembo konopune koropa pulimo pilimele yemboma Pulu Yemo enonga ye nomi kingimu molopa§ eno nokolemomonga eno malo.

<sup>4</sup> “Yembo kola teko konopu keru pepili molemele yemboma Pulu Yemone “Eno konopu peanga pepa toyombo topili.” nimbemonga eno malo.

<sup>5</sup> “Yembo taka liku molko yembo lupema pilku molemele yemboma ma koleama pali Pulu Yemone eno simbe lingemonga eno malo.

<sup>6</sup> “Pulu Yemone “Teaa.” nilimo ulu sumbi nilime tengendo waka kolko molemele yemboma manda molongemonga eno malo.

<sup>7</sup> “Yembo lupema kondo kolemele yemboma Pulu Yemone kondo kolombamonga eno malo.

<sup>8</sup> “Yembo konopu kake tepili molemele yembomane Pulu Yemo kanongemonga eno malo.

<sup>9</sup> “‘Yemboma konopu telune pupili molangi.’ nilimele yemboma Pulu Yemone ‘Eno nanga ambolangoma.’\* nimbemonga eno malo.

<sup>10</sup> “Pulu Yemone “Teaa.” nilimo ulu sumbi nilime teko molemelemonga yembo lupemane eno mindili silimele ,akumunge, Pulu Yemo enonga ye nomi kingimu molombamonga eno malo.

<sup>11</sup> “Na pilku molemele yemboma, eno nanga yemboma molemelemonga we yembomane eno ungu taka tondoko mindili siku, ungu keru lupe

---

‡ 5:2: LLuku 6:20-23. § 5:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. \* 5:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.3. pikinini bilong God”.

lupema enonga bulkundu kolo toko nindinge kinie eno malo. <sup>12</sup> „Yembomane eno aku siku mele telemelemonga, eno mulu koleana punge kinie kanune Pulu Yemone eno mele kalopa kondomba kene konopu paa awili teko siku konopu peanga pepili molayo.† Yembomane kinie eno mindili silimele mele aku siku eno naa molangi koro ou Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siliku andoringi yemboma‡ we yembomane eno kepe mindili siringila kanumu.” „nirimu.”

*5:13 Olio Api-Kusamo Mele Molemolo Ungu IkomoS*

<sup>13</sup> “Eno ma koleana yembomanga api kusa mele molemele. „Akumu mele peanga, nalo yu songo naa temba kinie ‘Yu kelepa songo tepili.’ nimbu ulu te manda temoloye? Yu kongono temba tondolo te altopa naa pembamonga we topo ltemolo kinie yemboma kimbu kongono teko andoko kambilinge kinie papu.

*5:14-16 Olio Pa Telimu Molemolo Ungu Ikomo*

<sup>14</sup> “Eno ma koleana yembomanga pa tendelime molemele.\* Kolea awili ma pangine ola lembamo manda lopi naa tenge. <sup>15</sup> Yembomane tepellame kandokolie mingine suku naa panjilimele. ‘Melema kanangi, ulke sukundu pa tepili.’ ningu polo tenga ola nosilimele.† <sup>16</sup> Aku sipe mele

---

† 5:12: Jemisi 1:2. ‡ 5:12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. § 5:12: Mako 9:50, LLuku 14:34-35. \* 5:14: Jono 8:12. † 5:15: Mako 4:21, LLuku 8:16, 11:33.

‘Olione ulu peangama telemolo mele yembo-  
mane kanokolie olionga Lapa, mulu koleana  
molemomo, kapi niengi.’ ningu‡ enonga pa  
telemomone yemboma kanangi, pa tendangi.”  
nirimu.ı

*5:17-20 Mosisini Pulu Yemonga Ungu Mane  
Sirimumenga Ungu Pulu Te*

17 “Nane ‘Pulu Yemonga ungu manema ı Mo-  
sisini, bokune torumu ungume kinie Pulu  
Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yem-  
boma ningu siringi yemane bokune toringi  
ungume kinie§ ‘manie pupili.’ nimbé okomo.’  
ningu naa piliengi! Nane ‘Kanu ungume kamu  
manie pupili.’ nimbo naa okoro. ‘Aku ungu-  
menga ungu pulu pelemoma kamu wendo opili.’  
nimbo okoro. 18 Nane enondo paa sike nikiru:  
Mulu maselo ou pora naa nipili Pulu Yemonga  
ungu manemanga ungu wallo kolte kepe paa  
we manie naa pumbe. Ungu manemanga pali  
ungu awili kangamanga pali kongonoma ou  
wendo ombá.\* 19 Akumunge, yembo tene kanu  
ungu manemanga ungu mane kanga te kepe  
pulue topa,† yembo lupema mane sipelie “Pulue  
tangi.” nimbé yembomo Pulu Yemo ye nomi  
kingi molopa nokolemo koleana‡ yunge imbi  
paa manie molomba. Nalo yembo tene kanu  
ungu manema pilipe lipe tenge panjipe molopa,

‡ 5:16: inie anjokondo 9:8, Jono 15:8. § 5:17: bokumunge  
alsena anjokondo “26.2. Lo na Profet”. \* 5:18: inie  
anjokondo 24:35, Mako 13:31, LLuku 16:17, 21:33, bokumunge  
alsena anjokondo “26. lo”. † 5:19: Jemisi 2:10. ‡ 5:19:  
bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”.

yembo lupema mane simbe yembomo Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi molopa nokolemo koleana yunge imbi paa olandopa molomba. <sup>20</sup> Nane eno nimbu sikiru: Parisime kinie Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane silimele yema kinie§ enone ulu sumbi nilime telemele ulumenga olandopa eno we yembomane naa tengi liemo, Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi molopa yembo nokolemo talapena sukundu eno paa naa puku molonge. „Kanu yemane ungu manema pilkulie telemele mele lupe. Pulu Yemone kanopa ulu sumbi nilime nimbe kanolemo mele lupe.” „nirimu.”\*

*5:21-26 Mumindili Kololimunge Ulu Te*

<sup>21</sup> “Koro-ou „Mosisini, anda kolepalimendo ungu mane te sirimumu eno pilimele. Kanu ungu manemo isipe:

“Eno yemboma toko naa kondangi.†

Yembo topa kondomba yembomo mongo limbe, „kote pilimele yembomane, yu kote tendekolie mongo liku singe.”‡

nirimu kanumu. <sup>22</sup> Nalo kinié nane eno kanu ungu manemonga ungu pulumu i nimbu simbo tekero: Yembo tene yunge angenu kinie mumindili kolomba yembomo willisi kotena mengo puku kote tendenge. Yembo tene yunge angenundu “Nu kamakoye?” nimbé yembomo poropinjili kotena mengo puku kote tendenge. Yembo tene yembo tendo “Nu paa kongi mele

---

§ 5:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”, “41. saveman”. \* 5:20: Romo 2:29, 7:6, Pe Korini 3:6. † 5:21: Wendo Oringi 20:13. ‡ 5:21: Wendo Oringi 21:12.

aroma tolimu!” nimbé yembomo tepe koleana pumbe.

<sup>23</sup> “Aku siku tenge yemboma mongo linge kene nuni ‘Pulu Yemone na kanopa peanga kanopili.’ ningu yunge melema tepena kaloli polona Pulu Yemo kongi molo kera popo toko kalko sinindu mengo ongolie nu angenane nu-kinie we mu-mindili te kolomba pilkulie ninimuni, <sup>24</sup> nu Pulu Yemo kalko sini melema Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloli polo alsekondo we liepili nosikulie kelko anjo puku angenando “Telune kapola kapola molambili.” ningu puku ni-pukulie, pe kelko ongo nu Pulu Yemo kaloni melema ongo yu kalko sieni.

<sup>25</sup> “Nu kote tendemba temba yembomo ‘Kapola kapola molambili ulu te teambo.’ ningulie welea teani. Aku naa tenu liemo nu kote tendemba yembomone nunge kote pilieli yemo molombana memba pupe simbenje. Pe kote pilieli yemone nu ka ulke nokoli yemo lipe simbe, yuni nu ka ulkena lipe mundumbe. <sup>26</sup> Nane nundu paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Nu ka ulkena wendo onindu pundu paa pali tokolie mindi wendo onimu. We manda wendo naa oni.” ınirimu.ı§

*5:27-30 Wa Ulu Kerinele Telimunge Ungu Te*

<sup>27</sup> “ıOu Mosisini, ungu mane te sirimumu eno pilimele. Kanu ungu manemo isipe: ‘Ambo ye pulime ye lupema kinie wa ulu kerinele naa teko, ye ambo lilime ambo lupema kinie wa ulu kerinele naa teangi.’\* ”

---

§ 5:26: LLuku 12:58-59. \* 5:27: Wendo Oringi 20:14.

nirimu kanumu. <sup>28</sup> Nalo kinié nane eno ɿkanu ungu manemonga ungu pulumu, inimbu sikiru: Ye tene ambo te kanopalie ‘Yu pea tapu topo pelembelanje papu.’ konopu lemo akumu konopu sukundu ambomo kinie kamu wa ulu kerinele telemo.

<sup>29</sup> Nunge mongoselone melte kanokolie konopuni ‘Liemboa.’ ningu pilku ulu pulu keru te tenu liemo mongoselo akuku lteani. Nunge mongoselo angiliepili nu tepe koleana liku mundunge kinie kapola naa temba kene kangimunge melte wendo liku ltekolie molko kondoni kinie papu.

<sup>30</sup> Nunge kiselone ulu pulu keru te tenu liemo aku kiselu kari leko lteani. Nunge kiselu angiliepili nu tepe koleana liku mundunge kinie kapola naa temba kene kangimunge melte wendo liku ltekolie molko kondoni kinie papu.” nirimu.†

*5:31-32 Yemane Enonga Amboma “Kamu Paa.” Nilimelemonga Ungu Te‡*

<sup>31</sup> “ɿOu Mosisini, ungu mane te sipelie nimbendo:

“Ye tene yunge ambomondo

‘Kamu pupili.’ nimbe makorombando

ambomo “Kamu pu.” nimbé mele pepá te topa ambomo sipelie

yundu “Kamu pu.” nimbe aku tepili.”

nirimu kanumu. § <sup>32</sup> Nalo nane kinié eno nimbu sikiru:

Ye puli ambo te ye te kinie wa ulu kerinele naa tepili yunge yemone yu makoropa “Kamu

† **5:30:** inie anjokondo 18:8-9, Mako 9:43-48, ungu pulu te Ungu Kanga Tondoloma 6:25. ‡ **5:30:** inie anjokondo 19:3-9.

§ **5:31:** Ungu Manema 24:1.

pu.” nimu liemo ‘Wa ulu kerinele teli ambomo molopili.’ nimbe aku telemo. “Pu.” nimbe makorolemo ambomo pe ye tene yu limo kinie kanu yemo kepe wa ulu kerinele telemola.”\*  
 1nirimu.1

*5:33-37 “Eno‘Ungu Te ‘Sike Nikimulu.’ Ningu Piliengi!’ Ningu Mi Leko Pulu Yemo Imbi Naa Leangi.” Nirimu Ungu Te†*

<sup>33</sup> “Koro-ou 1Mosisini, anda kolepalimendo ungu mane te pea sirimumu eno pilimele. Kanu ungu manemo isipe:

“‘Paa sike tembo.” ningu, ningu panjiku mi lenge ungumu pulue naa tangi.

Awilimundu “‘Paa sike tembo.” ningu, ningu panjiku

mi lenge mele paa sike aku siku teangi.’‡

nirimu kanumu. <sup>34</sup> Nalo kinié nane eno nimbu sikiru: “Paa sike nikimu.’ ningu piliengi!’ ningu mele awili tenga imbi leko paa mi naa leangi. Mulu koleamo kepe imbi leko mi naa leangi. Aku koleamo Pulu Yemo molopa melema nokolemo koleamo kene aku naa teangi. <sup>35</sup> Ma koleamo kepe imbi leko mi naa leangila. Akumu Pulu Yemo yunge kimbu mundulimo polomo kanumu. Jerusalleme kepe imbi naa laleangi. Akumu Ye Nomi Kingi Paa Awilimunge§ kolea awilimu kanumu. <sup>36</sup> Nunge penge kepe. Akumu nuni penge indi te ‘Kake tepili.’ molo ‘Pombera topili.’ ningu ulu te manda naa teni kene pengemo

---

\* **5:32:** LLuku 16:18. † **5:32:** akumunge 5:34-36 inie anjokondo 23:16-22. ‡ **5:33:** Kambu 30:2, Ungu Manema 23:21.

§ **5:35:** Pulu Yemo kanumu.

walsiku imbi leko mi naa leaa. <sup>37</sup> Ulu te sike teni liemo sumbi siku “Tembo.” nieni. Naa teni liemo “Naa tembo.” nieni. Ulu kerimenga pali ulu pulumu pelemo <sub>1</sub>kuru<sub>1</sub>,muni\* ambolemo yembomane mindi ungu sulu teko niliku puku mi lemele.” <sub>1</sub>nirimu.<sub>1</sub>†

*5:38-42 Olio Teko Kenjinge Yemboma Pundu Naa Tamili Ungu Te‡*

<sup>38</sup> “<sub>1</sub>Ou Mosisini<sub>1</sub> ungu mane te sirimumu eno pilimele. Kanu ungu manemo isipe:

“Yembo tene yembo tenga mongomo topa akumbe kinie yunge mongomo toko akundengila.

Yembo tene yembo tenga ungu topa langomba kinie yunge ungu toko langondangila.”§

nirimu kanumu. <sup>39</sup> Nalo kinié nane eno nimbu sikiru: Eno tepa kenjimbe yembomo anjo uluri naa teko, ‘We tepa kenjepili.’ niengi. Yembo tene nunge kumbikere ekendonga larauwe tomba kinie topele toko ‘Ekendonga kamu larauwe topili.’ nieni. <sup>40</sup> Yembo tene ‘Nunge wale pakolimu liembo.’ nimbe kote tendemba temba yembomo nunge wale sulu peangamo kepe ‘pea we lipili.’ nieni. <sup>41</sup> <sub>1</sub>Romo ami<sub>1</sub>, ye tene nu ambolopalie “Nuni na liku tapondoko mako tenga <sub>1</sub>nanga melema mendani<sub>1</sub> pambili.” nimbé kinie mako tenga pea yu we liku tapondoko melema mendeko pani. <sup>42</sup> “Melte si.” nimbe mawa temba yembomo mawa temba melemo we sieni. “Kou

\* **5:37:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “42. Seten 42.4.”.

† **5:37:** Jemisi 5:12, Pe Korini 1:17-20. ‡ **5:37:** akumunge 5:39-42 LLuku 6:29-30. § **5:38:** Wendo Oringi 21:24, LLipai 24:20.

te pundu anjiku si.” nimbé yembomo “Molo.”  
naa nieni.” ınirimu.ı

*5:43-48 Yesusini ‘Opa Pulue Yemboma Konopu Monda.’ Nirimu Ungu Te\**

<sup>43</sup> “ıOu Mosisini, ungu mane te sirimumu eno pilimele. Kanu ungu manemo isipe: “Opa lkerayemo konopu mondoko,† opa puluemo kanoko kerı kanani.”‡ nirimu kanumu. <sup>44</sup> Nalo kinié nane eno nimbu sikiru: Enone enonga opa puluema konopu mondoko, eno teko kenjilimele yemboma ‘Pulu Yemone tepa kondopili.’ ningu Pulu Yemo enonga mawa tendangi. <sup>45</sup> Enonga ‘Lapa mulu koleana molemomonga ambolangoma§ molamili.’ ningu aku siku teangi. Yuni yembo kerı peangama molemelena ‘Ena topili.’ nilimo. Yembo ulu sumbi nilime telemele yemboma kepe yembo ulu sumbi nilime naa telemele yemboma kepe enonga pea pali ‘Lo topili.’ nilimola.

<sup>46</sup> “Eno konopu mondolemele yemboma mindi konopu mondolemele kinie Pulu Yemone kanopa peanga kanombaye? ıRomo gapomano,ı kou takisi limele yembo ıkerime,ı kepe\* anjo yando akula telemele kene ıeno kanoko kerı kanolemele yemboma pea konopu mondonge kinie peanga,ı.. <sup>47</sup> Enone enonga

---

\* **5:42:** LLuku 6:27-28,32-36. † **5:43:** LLipai 19:18. Inie anjokondo 7:12, 22:36-40, Mako 12:31, Romo 13:8-10, Ou Korini 13, Galesia 5:14, Jemisi 2:8-9, LLuku 10:25-37. ‡ **5:43:** ungu pulu te Ungu Manema 23:6. § **5:45:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.3. pikinini bilong God”. \* **5:46:** ungu pulu te inie anjokondo 11:19\*.

pulu lemo yembomando mindi “Eno manda molemeleye?” nilimele kinie we yembomane telemele mele maniendopa, enone telemele mele olandopaye? Ulsukundu yembomane aku sikula naa telemeleye? <sup>48</sup> Akumunge ıMosisini sirimu ungu manema we pilku naa teko,ı enonga Lapa mulu koleana molemo ye paa sumbi nilimu molemo mele eno aku siku yembo sumbi nilime molangi.”† ınirimu.ı

## 6

*6:1-21 Konopu Talo Peli Kolo Toli Yemane\*  
Ulu Peangama Telemele Mele Temolo Kinie Pulu  
Yemone Olio Mele Naa Kalomba Ungu Mare*

*6:1-8 Ulu Kake Telimenga Ungu Pokore*

<sup>1</sup> ıYesusini ungu mare nimbe molopalie ungu mare pea nimbendo:ı†

*6:2-4 Yembo Koropa Pulime Lipu Tapondo-  
molomonga Ungu Te*

“Yembomane ‘Olio yembo paa peangama. Ulume paa tepo kondolemolo.’ ningu kanangi.’ ningu yemboma kanoko molangi enonga ulu peangama paa naa teangi. Aku siku tenge kinie yembomane eno kapi ninge. Kanu kapi

---

† **5:48:** LLipai 19:2, Ungu Manema 18:13. \* **6::** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “47. tupela maus”. † **6:1:** Kolomongo awili 5,6,7 pali Yesusini wale telune ma pangi tenga ola molopa yunge lombili andolime mane sirimu ungume kanumu.

ninge ungume enonga mele kalolimu linge-  
monga enonga mulu koleana molemo Lapamone  
eno mele naa kalomba.†

2 “ᵐEnonga mulu koleana molemo Lapamone  
aku siku tenge yemboma mele naa kalomba,  
kene enone yembo koropa pulime kondo kolko  
‘Lipu tapondamili.’ ningu kou mone te singendo  
‘Temolo mele yembomane kanangi.’ ningu, ru  
ningu melte naa siengi. Topele mapele toli ye-  
mane§ ‘Na yembomane kapi niengi.’ ningu yem-  
boma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieli  
ulkemanga kinie aulkemanga kinie we yembo  
awisilini mongone kanangi yembo koropama  
liku tapondolemele. Aku yemane telemele mele  
enone aku siku naa teangi. Nane enondo paa  
sike nimbu sikiru: Aku telemelemonga eno  
yembomane kapi nilimele ungume enonga mele  
kalolimu koronga limele.\*

3 “Nalo enone yembo koropama kondo kolko  
melte singendo ‘Yembomane paa naa kanangi.  
Yembo te pea tapu topo andolembolomone kepe  
naa kanopili, lopi tepo kiyengo nimbu lipu  
tapondambo.’ niengi. 4 Kanu kinie yembomane  
naa kanangi, tenge mele yembo te naa ningu  
sikulie koropa puli yembo te liku tapondonge  
kinie enonga ᵐmulu koleana molemo, Lapamone  
lopi teko telemele ulume kanolemomone eno  
mele kalomba.” ᵐnirimu.ᵐ

---

† 6:1: inie anjokondo 6:2,5,16,19,7:5. § 6:2: bokumunge  
alsena anjokondo “47. tupela maus”. \* 6:2: ungu pulumu inie  
yakondo 6:1\*\*.

*6:5-15 Pulu Yemo Kinie Ungu Nimbu Mawa Temolomonga Ungu Te† (6:1-21 pali kanani.)*

<sup>5</sup> “Eno Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningendo topele mapele toli yemane‡ Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nilimele mele aku siku naa teayo. Kanu topele mapele toli yemane ‘Na ye paa peangamo molio mele yembo awisilini mongone kanoko na kapi niengi.’ ningu yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungu pilieli ulkemanga kinie aulkemanga kinie yemboma kanoko molangi konopu siku angilku Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nilimele. Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikiru: Aku siku telemelemonga eno enonga mele kalolimu koronga limele kanumu.§ <sup>6</sup> Nalo eno Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningendo enonga suluminihana sukundu puku nambune sikulie kanu lopi teli koleana enonga ‚mulu koleana molemo, Lapa naa kanolemele yemo-kinie ungu nieyo. ‚Yu akune molemo.‚ Aku tenge kinie enonga ‚mulu koleana molemo, Lapa lopi teko telemele ulume kanolemomone eno pe mele kalomba.

<sup>7</sup> “‘Na Pulu Yemo kinie ungu niembo.’ ningulie Isirele talapemonga ulsu molemele yembomane\* enonga kurume molo pulu ye kolo tolime kinie ungu ningendo we ungu awisili nilimele mele aku siku naa teangi. Kanu yembomane ‘Na ungu awisili nimbo kinie pilimbe.’ ningu aku siku nilimele kanumu.† <sup>8</sup> Enonga ‚mulu koleana

---

† **6:4:** akumunge 6:9-13 LLuku 11:2-4. ‡ **6:5:** ungu pulumu inie yakondo 6:2\*. § **6:5:** ungu pulumu inie yakondo 6:1\*\*.

\* **6:7:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “15. haiden”. † **6:7:** Ou Kingime 18:pali (18:25-35).

molemo, Lapamo ou mawa naa teangi eno molo tolemo melema yuni pilipe kanolemo kene kanu yembomane telemele mele aku siku naa teangi.

<sup>9</sup> “Eno Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningendo i siku niengi:

“Olionga mulu koleana moleno Lapamo, yembomane ‘Nu imbi ola molopa ye kake teli peangamo moleno.’

ningu molangi.

<sup>10</sup> Nu ye nomi kingimu molko

yemboma nokoni walemo<sup>‡</sup> wendo opili.

Nunge ungumu mulu koleana pilku liku telemele mele

aku siku ya ma koleana pilku liku teangi.

<sup>11</sup> Olio kinié langi nomolo mele kinié siyo.

<sup>12</sup> Yembomane olio teko kenjengi kinie

siye kolopo ulu te naa temulu mele

aku sikula olione nu tepo kenjemulu ulume

siye kolko olio ulu te naa teyo.<sup>§</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Olio ‘Ulu tene kondi topili.’ naa ningu

ulu kerimenga pali ulu pulumu pelemo

„kuru„muni\* ‘olio naa ambolopili.’ ningu yunge kine wendo liyo.

(Nu koleama kinie melemanga pali ye nomi kingimu molko, tondolo olandopamo nu-kinie pepa, nu imbi paa olandopa molopa nu-kinie pa tondolo-tepa tepili alieli molko mindi pulino kene

---

<sup>‡</sup> **6:10:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. **§ 6:12:** akumunge pulumu inie maniekondo 6:14. \* **6:13:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “42. Seten 42.4.”.

aku sipe tepili.)”†

ningu aku siku Pulu Yemo kinie niengi.

<sup>14</sup> “Yembomane eno teko kenjinge ulume ‘We manie pupili.’ ningu siye kolongi liemo enonga mulu koleana molemo Lapamone enonga ulu pulu kerime ‘Manie pupili.’ nimbe siye kolombala. <sup>15</sup> Nalo yembomane eno teko kenjinge ulume ‘We manie naa pupili.’ ningu siye naa kolongi liemo enonga ‚mulu koleana molemo, Lapamone enonga ulu pulu kerime ‘Manie naa pupili.’ nimbe siye naa kolombala.” ‚nirimu.‡

*6:16-18 Langi Naa Nongo We Moloringi Ulu Pulumunge Ungu Te (6:1-21 pali kanani.)*

<sup>16</sup> “Eno langi naa nongo mi toko we molonge ulu pulumu tengendo topele mapele toli yemane§ ‘Na nono nimbu molambo.’ nilimele mele aku siku naa niengi. Kanu yemane ‘Na langi naa nombondo mi topo molio mele yembomane kanangi.’ ningu eno kumbikere teko enonga kumbikerema teko kenjiku molemele. Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikiru: Kanu yemane aku telemelemonga yembomane eno kapi nilimele ungume enonga mele kalolimu koronga limele.\*

<sup>17-18</sup> “Nalo eno langi naa nongo mi toko we molongendo ‘We yembomane na aku tekero mele

---

† **6:13:** Pilipe konginjeli yembo marene ningendo: ‘Pala ( ) akune sukundu ungumu ou-pulu-pulu Giriki ungune naa torumu, naa molorumu kene naa molopili.’ niringimunge Pisini ungune kinie Ingillisi ungu boku marenga kinie naa tolemele naa molemo. ‡ **6:15:** Mako 11:25, LLuku 6:37; ungu pulu te Mateyu 18:21-35. § **6:16:** ungu pulumu inie yakondo 6:2\*. \* **6:16:** ungu pulumu inie yakondo 6:1\*\*.

naa kanangi. Tatane manjipe kanopili.’ ningu we yembomane kanonge ulume naa teangi. Aku tenge kinie enonga ,mulu koleana molemo, Lapa lopi teko telemele ulume kanolemomone eno mele kalomba.” ,nirimu.,

*6:19-34 Pulu Yemonga Melema Konopu Kimbu Sipu Molopo Mana Melema Konopu Kimbu Sipu Naa Molamilimunge Ungu Te*

*6:19-24 Mulu Koleana Melema Nosipu Mana Melema Konopu Naa Mondopo Molamilimunge Ungu Te*

*6:19-21 Mele Kande-Kandema Mulu-Koleana Nosilimolomonga Ungu Te†*

<sup>19</sup> “Ya ma koleana mele nosilimelema urelo tepa koka molo lkurinia melemane ongo teko kenjiku, wa lili yema ongo melema wa limele kene ‘,ya mana, kamako molopo mele kande kandema lipu nosiemili.’ ni naa niengi. <sup>20</sup> Aku naa tekolie mulu koleana melema urelo naa tepa koka molo lkurinia meltene omba tepa naa kenjipe, wa lili yema ongo wa naa limele kene eno mulu koleana ,pe pungemonga, ‘mele kande kande pe limoloma ou liepili.’ ningu ya ma koleana ulu peangama teko molangi. <sup>21</sup> Enonga nosilimele melema lemo kolea akune eno konopuni pilku konopu mondoko molemele kene ,‘mulu koleana mindi melema liepili.’ ningu molangi.” nirimu.,

---

† **6:17-18:** LLuku 12:33b-34. LLuku 12:13-21, inie anjokondo 19:21, LLuku 18:22.

*6:22-23 Yembomanga Mongomo Tepe-LLame Melemonga Ungu Te‡ (6:19-34 pali kanani.)*

<sup>22</sup> “Nunge mongomo nunge kangimunge tepe-llame mélemo. Aku kene nunge mongo peanga angilimo kinie nu kangi pali pa tepili moleno kinie nu molko kondoleno. <sup>23</sup> Nalo nunge mongomo keru lemba kinie nunge kangi pali sumbulu topili andoni. Kanu kinie nunge kangine pateli pembamo alowa tepa sumbulu tomba kinie akumu paa kamu sumbulu tomba.” †nirimu.‡

*6:24 Yembo Tene Ye Awili Talonga Kongono Walsikele Manda Naa Tembomonga Ungu Te (6:19-34 pali kanani.)*

<sup>24</sup> “Yembo tene ye awili talonga kongono lipé tere lepa manda naa tendemba. Ye awili te konopu keru panjipe, te konopu mondomba. Molo aku naa temu liemo ye awili tenga ungu nimbéma paa konopu sipe pilipe lipé kongono nimbéma tondolo mundupe tendepa, te konopu keru panjipe yunge ungu nimbéma ta nimbé. Yembomane Pulu Yemonga kongonomo kinie Kou Monemonga kongonomo kinie liku tere leko manda naa tendenge.‡

*6:25-34 Yesusini “Na Lombili Andolemelema, Mini Wale Munduku Konopu Awisili Naa Leaa.” Nirimu Ungumu\* (6:19-34 pali kanani.)*

<sup>25</sup> “Akumunge nane eno †tenge mele,‡ nimbu siembo. ‘Kangikundu molopo kondamili.’ ningu

---

‡ **6:21:** LLuku 11:34(-36). § **6:24:** inie anjokondo 13:22, Mako 10:23-25. Ungumunge pulumunge temane te OuKingime 18:17-40. \* **6:24:** akumunge 6:25-33 LLuku 12:22-31.

konopu awisili liku naa mundengi. Langi nongemonga kepe no nongemonga kepe mulumbale pakongemonga kepe akumenga konopu awisili liku munduku naa molangi. Eno kapola molonge mele ulu pulumu langi kinie mulumbale kinie mindiye? <sup>26</sup> Kerama kaname. Langi te panjikulie nou lemo kinie liku mengo ulkendo puku nosiku naa nolemele nalo eno yembomanga mulu koleana molemo Lapamone kerama langi silimo. Kerama we mele eno yemboma olan-dopamonga yuni eno naa nokombaye? <sup>27</sup> Enonga yembo tene konopu awisili lipa mundumbemone yu kolomba ena te manda 'We liepili.' nimbeye? Manda naa nimbé.

<sup>28</sup> "Eno pakonge melemanga konopu awisili nambemone liku mundulimeleye? Pillawa sindime mana olemo mele eno naa kanolemeleye? Pillawa sindimene kongono mindili siku naa teko, mulumbale te teko mimi naa telemele <sup>29</sup> nalo pillawa sindime molemele mele olan-dopa, 'ye nomi kingi, Sollomon† kongono awisili tepalie wale paa peangama pakopa a nirimu mele maniendopa. <sup>30</sup> Era sindi tolemoma kinié mele molemo, opali mele poroko tepena kalemelema Pulu Yemone aku sipe nokopa kondolemo liemo eno 'Pulu Yemone olio manda nokombanje.' ningu laye kolte mindi pilimele yemboma pakonge melemanga yuni manda lipa

---

† **6:29:** Sollomono yunge lapa Depisi kolo wangopa Isirele yembomanga kingimu molorumu (Ou Kingime Wale Talo 29:28). Yu kingi paa awili te molopa mele tondolo paa awisili noserimu mele Yesusini pilipalie aku nirimu (Ou Kingime 10:6-7). Ungu te inie anjokondo 12:42.

naa taponombaye? Eno paa sike lipé tapon-  
domba.

<sup>31</sup> “<sup>1</sup>Pulu Yemone kerama kinie era sindime kinie aku we melema aku sipe nokolemo, kene eno konopu awisili liku mundukulie ‘Esi, langi te tena lipu nomolonje?’; molo ‘No tena kolopo nomolonje?’; molo ‘Wale pakoli tena lipu pakomolonje?’ ningu pilku naa molangi. <sup>32</sup> Pulu Yemonga yemboma naa molko ulsukundu molemele yembomane aku siku telemele nalo enonga mulu koleana molemo Lapamone eno yunge yembomanga mele molo tolemoma kanopa molemo. <sup>33</sup> <sup>1</sup>Eno langi nongemanga kinie mulumbale pakongemanga kinie konopu naa liku munduku, <sup>1</sup> Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi molopa yemboma nokolemo† ulume kinie yu kanopa kake telemo kanolemo ulume kinie melema kinie ‘Kumbi lepo teambo.’ konopu leko molangi. Aku tenge kinie yuni we melema kepe eno simbe. <sup>34</sup> Yuni aku temba kene ‘Opali nambe-embonje?’ ningu kinié konopu awisili liku naa mundengi. Opalimunge langi molo melema aku opali, kiniémonga langi molo melema kinie, opalimunge kinie, liku tere leko naa piliengi! Enamanga yu mele mele umbunema pelemo pembama kanu enamanga mindi. Kinié umbune wendo ombáma kinie, opali talou umbune wendo ombámanga kinie, tere leko konopu liku naa mundengi.” <sup>1</sup>nirimu. <sup>1</sup>

## 7

---

† 6:33: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”.

*7:1-5 Olio Anjo Yando Apurupu Telemolo Mele Ungu Te\**

<sup>1-2</sup> ıYesusini ungu mare nimbe molopalie ungu mare pea nimbendo:ı†

“Enone anjo yemboma ıtelemele ulumeı apurunge kinie aku sipe ıPulu Yemoneı eno telemele mele yando apurumbela.‡ Enone anjo yembomane telemele mele apuruku kanokolie “Teko kenjikimili. Tekemele mele Pulu Yemone kanopa kerı kanopili.” ninge mele ıPulu Yemoneı aku sipe eno apurumbe. Aku temba kene ‘ıPulu Yemoneı olio ulu telemoloma naa apuropili.’ ningu enone yemboma telemele ulume naa apurengila.§

<sup>3</sup> “Nuni angenanga mongona nurupulu te lemo kanoleno nalo nunge mongona unjo awili te lemomo naa kanoleno akumu nambemune telenoye? <sup>4</sup> Nunge mongona unjo awili lemomo naa kanokolie angenando “Ano, nunge mongona nurupulu te lemomo wendo lindembo.” nambeko nilinoye? <sup>5</sup> Topele mapele toli yembomo,\*

nuni nunge mongona lemo unjo awilimu ou wendo likulie pe kanoko kondoko angenanga mongona lemo nurupulumu manda wendo lindeni.” ınirimu.ı†

\* 7:: akumunge 7:1-2 LLuku 6:37-38; 7:3-5 LLuku 6:41-42.

† 7:1-2: Kolomongo awili 5,6,7 pali Yesusini ma pangine ola molopalie wale telune yunge lombili andolime mane sipe nirimu.

‡ 7:1-2: Romo 2:1. § 7:1-2: Gallesia 6:4. \* 7:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “47. tupela maus”. † 7:5: inie anjokondo 23:24.

7:6 “Ungumu Pilkulie Liku Su Singe Yemboma Temane Peangamo Naa Toko Siengi.” *Nirimu Ungu Te*

<sup>6</sup> “Pulu Yemonga’ nilimele melema liku owa naa sieme. Nombalie pe topele topa eno nombanje kene aku naa teangi. Enonga mele peangama kongi angilimbena toko naa mundengi. Kimbuni kambilimbenje kene aku naa teangi.” *ᵐnirimu.*ᵐ

7:7-12 *Pulu Yemo Mawa Tenge Melema Simbemonga Ungu Te<sup>‡</sup>*

<sup>7</sup> “ᵐLapa, mulu koleana molemo yemo, melema mawa teko “Si.” niengi. Aku tenge kinie melema sike simbe linge. ᵐLapa molemona, melema korangi. Aku tenge kinie melema sike kanoko linge. Ulke kerepulune angilku “Sukundu wamili.” niengi. Aku ninge kinie “Sukundu waa.” nimbe nambune tondomba. <sup>8</sup> Mawa tenge melema sike simbe linge, koronge melema sike kanoko linge, “Sukundu wamili.” ninge kinie sike nambune tondomba. Aku temba kene aku teaa.ᵐ

<sup>9</sup> “Enonga ye te yunge malo ombalie “Tata, pillawa kaloli te nambo si.” nimbé kinie yunge lapane yu kou mulú te simbeye? <sup>10</sup> Molo kangomone “Tata, oma te nambo si.” nimbé kinie yunge lapane wambiye te simbeye? <sup>11</sup> Pe eno konopu keru pepili molemele yembomane aku siku enonga ambolangoma mele peangama

---

<sup>‡</sup> **7:6:** akumunge 7:7-11 LLuku 11:9-13, Jono 14:13-14, 15:16; 7:12 LLuku 6:31. **ᵐ 7:8:** Ou Kingime 3:5, inie anjokondo 18:19, 21:22, Jono 14:11-14, Jemisi 1:5-8.

silimele liemo enonga Lapa mulu koleana molemomone “Melema si.” ningu mawa tenge yemboma mele peangama paa olandopa naa simbeye? „Paa simbemo.”<sup>12</sup> Akumunge, ‘Yembomane nu-kinie teangi.’ konopu leno mele nuni anjo yemboma aku siku teani. ‘Aku teangi.’ nikiu ulumuni Mosisini Pulu Yemonga ungu mane sirimu bokune torumumenga pulumu kinie, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi yemane bokune toringi ungumenga pulumu kinie,\* lipe tere lepa nilimo kene aku siku anjo yando yemboma-kinie teko kondangi.”†

„nirimu.”

*7:13-14 “Kerepulu Paa Kangana Eno Suku Pangi.” Nirimu Ungu Te*

<sup>13</sup> “Eno pala kerepulu kangamonga paa pangi.‡ Kolea kerine pulimo kerepulumu paa awilimu, akune pulimo aulkemo paa anjo yando pupe paa pará lemo akune yembo awisili mindili naa siku we we teko pulimele. <sup>14</sup> Nalo alieli konde molopa kondopa mindi puli koleana§ pulimo kerepulumu paa kanga, yunge aulkemo paa tengepea teli kangamo lemo kolo yemboma akune pungendo mindili silimelemonga yembo telu telu ningu mindi aku aulkemo kanokolie

\* **7:12:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26.2. Lo na Profet”.

† **7:12:** Romo 13:9-10, Gallesia 5:14. ‡ **7:13:** LLuku 13:24, Jono 10:7,9. § **7:14:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “24. laip”.

pulimele.\* Aku telemele kene eno kanu kerepulu kangamonga pangi.” ınirimu.ı

*7:15-27 Yesusini “Pulu Yemonga Ungumu Naa Pilku “Sike Ungume Nikimulu.” Ningu Kolo Toko Ningu Sili Yema Onge Kanoko Kondoko Molaa.” Nimbe Liepi Liepi Torumu Ungu Te†*

<sup>15</sup> “Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolime naa pilku we kolo toko yando ningu singe yema onge kene kanoko kondoko molayo. Kongi sipisipi paa taka liku molemele mele aku siku kanu yemboma ongo molonge nalo owa takera‡ paa engelene kolkolie ‘Melte topo namili.’ ningu andoko molemele mele aku siku kanu yembomane ‘Eno mindili nangi. Eno tepo kenjemili.’ ningu molemele.§ <sup>16</sup> Kanu kolo toli yemboma ongo ulu tengema kanokolie, ‘Eno sike kolo tolime.’ ningu kanonge. ‘Amu namili.’ ningu akeme manda olko toko nolemelaye? Molo ‘Me te namili.’ ningu silipu manda akuku nolemelaye? Paa molo. ‘Amu lupe akeme lupela, me lupe silipu lupela.’ ningu kanolemele. ıAku siku mele Pulu Yemone sike ungu umbu tondolime pilku yemboma sike ningu silimele mele lupe, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu naa tondolime yemboma kolo toko

---

\* **7:14:** inie anjokondo 22:14, LLuku 13:24. † **7:14:** akumunge 7:16,18,20 mele LLuku 6:43-45\*. ‡ **7:15:** ungu pulu te inie anjokondo 10:16\*. § **7:15:** ‘Kanu yemane eno ‘Naa pumolo.’ konopu lenge aulke tenga “Aulke peangamo kene pamili.’ ningu kondi tonge.’ nimbe nirimu. Pe Yesusi lombili andoli ye pokorene kanu yemando ungu niringila (Pe-Pita 2, Jutu 4-16, Jono Kumbi Lepamo 4:1, Gallesia 2:4, 4:17, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 20:30).

ningu silimele mele lupela ningu kanonge., Unjoma mongo tolemo kinie kanokolie ‘Ime nomolo lemo. Ime naa nomolo lemo.’ ningu kanoko imbi silimele kanumu.\* 17 Unjo peangamone mongo peangamo tolemo; unjo kerimuni mongo kerimu tolemo. 18 Unjo peangamone mongo kerimuni mongo peanga te manda naa tomba; unjo kerimuni mongo peanga te manda naa tombala.† 19 Unjo mongo peangama naa tomba unjoma pali peke tokolie tepena kalemele.‡ 20 Unjoma mongo tolemo kinie kanokolie, “I mu peanga, imu kerimuni.” ningu apurulimele mele, onge yembo kanumene tenge ulume enone kanokolie yemboma molemele mele sike aku siku kanonge.

21 “Yembomane nando ‘Awilimu.’ nilimele yemboma pali Pulu Yemone nokolemo mulu koleana§ suku punge.’ ningu naa pilieyo. Tata mulu koleana molemomonga ungume pilku liku tenge yemboma mindi akune punge. 22 Yemboma apurumbe wale kanumu wendo ombá kinie yembo awisilini nando ningendo: “Awilimu, nane nunge imbi lepo\* nunge ungume nimbu sirindu kanumu; nunge imbi lepo yembomanga konopune kuru moloringime “Ongo ulsu paa.” nirindu kanumu; nunge imbi lepo ulu tondolo awisili terindu kanumu.” ninge. 23 Nalo aku siku ninge kinie nane enondo nimbondo: “Na enonga imbime paa naa pilipu eno kanopo

\* 7:16: ungu pulumu LLuku 6:44\*\*. † 7:18: Jemisi 3:9-12.

‡ 7:19: inie yakondo 3:10. § 7:21: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. \* 7:22: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6 bikpela”, “28. nem”.

imbi naa silio.† Eno Pulu Yemonga ungumu naa pilku liku teringi kene nanga kumbikerena naa ongo anjo paa.” nimbo.

*7:24-27 Ulke Takolemele Mele Ungu Ikomo‡  
(7:15-27 pali kanani.)*

<sup>24</sup> “Akumunge, inanga ungume pilku liku tenge yemboma eno ye te molemo mele niembo: Ye pilipe konginjeli perimu ye te yuni yunge ulkemo ‘Ingi nimbe angiliepili.’ nimbe kou-polona ola takorumu. <sup>25</sup> Pe lo topa no topa poporome topalie ulkemo paa topa kalalu simbe terimu nalo ulke simumu kou-polona angilierimu kulu topa tekise naa tekisipe ingi nimbe we angilierimu. Nanga ungume pilku liku telemele yemboma eno kanu yemo mele molemele.

<sup>26</sup> “I nanga ungume pilku liku naa tenge yemboma eno ye te molemo mele niembo: Ye pilipe konginjeli naa perimu ye tene yunge ulkemo ukiana ola takorumu. <sup>27</sup> Pe lo topa no topa poporome topalie ulke kanumu topa kalalu sipe paa bulu-balo sirimu. Nanga ungume naa pilku liku tenge yemboma eno kanu yemo mele molemele.” nirimu.

*7:28-8:1 Yesusi Yemboma Mane Sipe Pora Sipelie Ma-Pangine Maniendo Orumu Temanemo§*

<sup>28</sup> Yesusini aku ungume nimbe pora sirimu kinie yuni mane sirimu pilku moloringi yembomane yuni ungu mane sirimu mele pilkulie mini-wale mundoringi. <sup>29</sup> Pulu Yemonga ungu

---

† 7:23: Inie anjokondo 25:12. ‡ 7:23: LLuku 6:46-49.

§ 7:27: LLuku 8:1 ekendo, 7:28-29 Mako 1:22.

manemanga pulume pilku eno mane siringi yemane\* we mane siringi mele Yesusini aku sipe mane naa sirimu. Namba lierimu yemane pipili naa kolko tondolo munduku mane siringi mele aku sipe mane sirimu kulu pilkulie eno mini-wale mundoringi.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Yesusi ma pangine maniendo ombá orumu kinie\* yembo awisili liku maku toko yu lombili oringi.

*8:2-4 Yesusini Kuru Kendi† Norumu Ye Te Tapa Konde Lsimu Temanemo‡*

<sup>2</sup> Kanu kinie ye te kuru kendi nomba perimumu Yesusi orumune omba yunge kumbik-erena koporongu langopalie yundu nimbendo: “Awilimu, nunge konopumuni na ‘konde pambo.’ konopu lienu liemo nuni na manda teko konde lini.” nirimu kinie <sup>3</sup> Yesusini yemo kini ambolopalie yundu nimbendo: “‘Nu konde pani.’ konopu lekero kene konde pu.” nirimu kinie tamburumbu kuru kendimu nomba kelierimu. <sup>4</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusini yundu altopa nimbendo: “Nuni ya ulu tekeromo yembo telurindu kepe paa naa niyo. Sumbi siku puku Pulu Yemo popo tondoli yemo§ nunge kangimu liku ora siku, ‘Na altopo kang peanga liepili molgoro

---

\* **7:29:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “41. saveman”. \* **8:1:** Ma pangine ola purumu ungumu inie yakondo 5:1. † **8:1:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “25. lepra”. ‡ **8:1:** Mako 1:40-45, LLuku 5:12-14. § **8:4:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”.

kene.’ ningu Mosisini “Tei.” nimbe panjerimu mele pilku liku tenindu “Pulu Yemo popo toko kalko sie.” nirimu mélemo liku Pulu Yemo popo tondoli yemondo “Kalondou.” ningu yu sieni. Pe yembomane nu kanokolie ‘Yu sike kangi peanga liepili molemo.’ ningu piliengi kene nikiru mele isili-ou te-pou.” nirimu. , “Aku siku teni kinie yembomane nu kanoko keru naa kanonge, nu altoko we yemboma molemelena manda telune puku moloni.” nirimu.,

*8:5-13 Isirele Yembomanga Ulsu Mololi Ami Ye Nomi Tenga Kendemande Yemo Yesusini Tapa Konde Lsimu Temanemo\**

<sup>5</sup> Yesusi Kapeniame taonona sukundu purumu kinie Romo yembomanga ami ye wane anderete nokorumu ye te yu orumune omba yundu mawa tepalie nimbendo: <sup>6</sup> “Awilimu, nanga kendemande yemo kimbu ki kolopa pora sipe mindili nomba perepa ulkena liepili okoro.” nirimu.

<sup>7</sup> Yesusini yundu “Ombo tepo konde limbo.” nirimu.

<sup>8-9</sup> , “Aku nirimu kinie pilipelie, ami ye wane anderete nokorumu yemone yundu topondopa nimbendo: “Awilimu, na ye kerimu mele molio, nu nanga ulkena oni kinie kapola naa temba. Na ye tene kepe nokopa molemo, yunge ungumu pilipu lipu telio. Nane kepe ami ye mare nokopo molio. Kanu yemanga tendo “Pu.” nilio kinie yu pulimo. Molo tendo “Ou.” nilio kinie yu olemo. Molo nanga kongono tendeli kendemande yembo tendo “I siku tei.” nilio kinie yu

---

\* **8:4:** LLuku 7:1 ekendo-10.

aku sipe telemo kanumu. Aku sipela, nuni ungu te we nini kinie nanga kendemande yemo konde pumbe kene nuni we ni.” nirimu.

<sup>10</sup> Yesusini yu nirimu mele pilipelie yu konopu awisili lipe mundupelie yu lombili oringi yembomando nimbendo: “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: I Isirele yembomanga talapena ulsu mololi yemone na ungumuni mindi manda tembo mele nimbe tondolo mundupe pilimo mele koleamanga pali, Isirele koleana sukundu kepe, yembo telurini kepe aku siku ningu pilieringi mele paa naa kanorundu. <sup>11</sup> Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Ena mundi olemo koleamanga kinie ena pulimo koleamanga kinie yembo awisili wendo ongo Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa nokolemo<sup>†</sup> mulu koleana sukundu Eporayamo kinie Aisake kinie Jekopo kinie pea ongo langi nongo molonge.<sup>‡</sup> nie anjokondo 13:42,50, 22:13, 24:51, 25:30.

<sup>12</sup> Nalo Pulu Yemone ‘yunge yemboma’ nimbe mako torumu ,Isirele, yemboma yu nokopa molemo koleana puku molemela yemboma yuni topa makoropa sumbulu toline mundumbe. Kanune paa mindili nongolie kola teko pereko molonge.” nirimu. §

<sup>13</sup> Aku nimbelie yuni ami ye wane anderete nokorumu yemondo nimbendo: “Nane nu

---

<sup>†</sup> **8:11:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. <sup>‡</sup> **8:11:** Eporayamo kinie Aisake kinie Jekopo kinie Isirele yembomanga pulu-pulu anda-kolepalime. Enonga temanema Ou Pulu Pulu kolomongo awili 12-49. **§ 8:12:** inie anjokondo 13:42,50, 22:13, 24:51, 25:30.

‘manda tendemba’ konopu lienu mele\*  
tendendu kene pu.” nirimu. Kanu kinie yuni  
aku sipe nirimu enamonga kendemande yemo  
yu kuru topa kelepa konde molorumu.

*8:14-17 Yesusini Pitanga Kolepa Ambomo Kinie  
Yembo Awisili Tapa Konde Lsimu Temanemo†*

<sup>14</sup> Kanu kinie, Yesusi Pitanga ulkena sukundu  
ombalie Pitanga kolepa ambomo kuru topa  
kangi norumu kulu aniembo lierimu kanopalie,  
<sup>15</sup> yunge kimu ambolorumu kinie kangi nomba  
kelierimu kinie ambomo ola angilipe wendo  
ombalie Yesusi langi sipe yu nokorumu.

<sup>16</sup> Pe kolea ipu lemba terimu kinie konopune  
kuru molorumu yembo awisili Yesusi molo-  
rumune mengo oringi kinie yuni kurumendo  
“Ongo wendo paa.” nirimu kinie ongo wendo  
puringi. Kuru torumu yemboma pali tapa konde  
lsimula. <sup>17</sup> Aku sipe terimumunge koronga-ou  
Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe  
yemboma nimbe sirimu ye‡ Aisayane ulu te  
pe wendo ombá ou nirimu mele kamu wendo  
orumu. Aisayane nimbendo:

“Yuni yuyu olio kuru torumume makoropa,  
olio aniembo lierimulu kurume lipe ulsu  
mundorumu.”  
nirimu.§

*8:18 (Ungu Pengémo inie anjokondo 8:23-27  
kanani.)*

---

\* **8:13:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. † **8:13:**  
Mako 1:29-34, LLuku 4:38-41. ‡ **8:17:** bokumunge alsena  
anjokondo “35. profet”. § **8:17:** Aisaya 53:4, Ou Pita 2:24.

18 1Walse,\* Yesusi 1nomu Gallilli kélona molopili, yembo awisili liku maku toko yu liku makapu teko moloringi kanopalie nirimumuni, 1lombili andolimendo, “Nomune nekendo pamili waa.” nirimu.

*8:19-22 Yesusi Lombili Andolemolomonga Ungu Te†*

19 1Nalo ou naa pupe we angiliepili, Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilipe mane sirimu ye te† yu angilierimune omba yundu nimbendo: “Ungu Mane Silimu, nu puni koleamanga pali nu lombili ombó.” nirimu.

20 1Aku nirimu kinie, Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Pílie! Owa takerama ulke pelemelemanga pelemele; kerama enonga mi takolemelemanga pelemele, nalo Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemonga pelemo kolea te naa lemo 1kene, nu ‘Yu lombili pupulie kapola naa molombo.’ ningu pilkulie na lombili wani. We naa wani.” nirimu.

21 Kanu kinie yu lombili andorumu ye tene§ yundu nimbendo: “Awilimu, nu kamu lombili wambo mangali ou pupu nanga lapamo 1kinie pea molambo. Pe yu kolomba kinie, ono tepolie nu lombili ombó.” nirimu.

22 Nalo Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “1Nanga ungumu naa pilku, yembo kololi 1none teli,

---

\* **8:18:** LLuku 8:22. † **8:18:** LLuku 9:57-60(-62). Ungu tondolo te LLuku 14:25-33. ‡ **8:19:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “41. saveman”. § **8:21:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “10. disaipel”.

yembomane yembo kolongema ono teangi. Nalo nu na lombili ou.” nirimu.

*8:18,23-27 Poporome Awili Te Topalie Yesusinge Ungumu Pilipe Lsimu Temanemo\**

<sup>23</sup> Aku nimbelle, nomu Gallilli nekendo pumbendo, nona andoli sipi tenga sukundu purumu kinie yu lombili andolime yu lombili sukundu puringila. <sup>24</sup> Kanu kinie, nomune punge puringi kinie, poporome awili te nomune torumu. Aku terimu-ne nomumu apisipe ola ombalie sipimu lipe aki tomba terimu nalo Yesusi we uru perimu. <sup>25</sup> Kanu kinie enone yu uru perimune puku toko makinjindikulie ningendo: “Awilimu, olio liku taponoyo. Olio no wangokomolo.” niringi.

<sup>26</sup> Yu, makilipelle, enondo nimbendo: “‘Pulu Yemone olio nokomba.’ ningu konopu tondolo naa pekemo yema, eno nambemune miniwale mundukumiliye?” nirimu. Aku nimbelle ola molopa poporomemo kinie nomumu kinie iri torumu. Kanu kinie poporomemo topa kelepa nomumu lope naa tepa paa we lierimu.

<sup>27</sup> Yuni terimu mele kanokolie, yemane miniwale mundukulie ningendo: “Apa! Iyemo nambolka yerenje? Poporomemone kepe nomumuni kepe yunge ungumu pilku liku kelkembele.” niringi.

*8:28-9:1 Kuru Paa Awisili Ye Talonga Konopune Molopa Ambolorumume Yesusini Topa Makororumu Temanemo†*

\* **8:22:** Mako 4:35-41, LLuku 8:22-25. † **8:27:** Mako 5:1-20, LLuku 8:26-39 telu sipemo nalo akune ye telumundu mindi nilimo.

28 Kanu kinie yu ,lombili andolime kinie pea, nomu nekendo pupe kolea Gadara puringi kinie kanu kolea Gadara ye talo, konopune kuru molorumu yeselo, yembo ono koleana wendo ongolo yu molorumune oringili. Elo paa enge ningulu yemboma tongele teringilimunge we yemboma elo peringili koleana ‘Elone eno tongele.’ ningu aulkena ongo naa puringi. 29 Yesusi kanokololie tondolo munduku walsikululie ningelendo: “Pulu Yemonga Malo, olio-kinie ulu nambolka uluri tenindu onuye? Olio mongo lipe simbe walemo ou wendo naa opili nuni isili ou olio mindili liku sini okonoye?” niringili.

30 Akune anjopa kolea tenga umbu kongi awisili ímu nongo moloringi ,kanokolie, 31 kurumene Yesusi mawa tekolie ningendo: “Olio toko makorokolie ‘ne kongimenga konopune molo-pangi.’ ni.” niringi kinie

32 yuni enondo nimbendo: “Kapola, akune pangi.” nirimu kanu kinie ,kurume, kanu yese-longa konopune wendo ongolie kongi akune moloringimenga konopune puku moloringi kinie kanu kongime pali kekelepa toko lkisiku puku kopona pukue toko nomune suku puku no wangingi.

33 ,Ulu akume wendo orumu kinie kanokolie, kongi tapu teko moloringi yema talopa leko pukulie niringimuni, taonona puku akune moloringi yemboma enonga kongime terimu mele kepe kurume konopune moloringi yeselo terimu mele kepe temane toko siringi. 34 Niringi mele pilkulie taonona moloringi yemboma pali Yesusi molorumune ongo kanokolie yu mawa

tekolie ningendo: “Olionga koleana naa mololi kelko pu.” niringi.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusi altopa nona andoli sipi tenga sukundu pupelie nirimumuni, nomu ɿ Gallilli, yakondo omba yunge kolea ɿ Kapeniame taono, orumu.

*9:2-8 Yesusini Kimbu Ki Kolopa Pora Sirimu Ye Tenga Ulu Pulu Kerime Mundupe Siye Kolopa, Yu Tapa Konde Lsimu Temanemo\**

<sup>2</sup> Yu ɿ Kapeniame kelepa, omba molorumune ye marene kimbu ki kolopa pora sirimu ye te taropola teko mengo oringi. Enone ‘Yesusini iyemo manda tapa konde limbe.’ ningu pilkulie yu mengo oringi, Yesusini kanopa pilipelie kimbu ki kolopa pora sirimu yemondo nimbendo: “Nanga kangomo, nunge konopu waengo nipili. Nunge konopune ulu pulu keru terinu pelemoma manie pupili, mundupu siye kolkoro.” nirimu.

<sup>3</sup> Aku nirimu kinie pilkulie Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane siringi ye marene† enono konopuni pilkulie, ‘Iyemone Pulu Yemo marake tekemo.’ ningu pilieringi.

<sup>4</sup> Eno konopu lieringi mele Yesusini pilipelie nimbendo: “Eno nambemune konopu leko kenjikimiliye? <sup>5</sup> Iyemondo “Nunge ulu pulu kerime manie pupili, siye kolkoro.” nimbo kinie eno ulu te naa kanokolie ‘We we tapa nikimu.’ konopu

---

\* **9:1:** Mako 2:1-12, LLuku 5:17-26. † **9:3:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “41. saveman”.

lengeye? Molo “Ola angilku nunge kunungumu liku mengo kimbu kongono teko andou.” nimbo kinie yu ola angilimbene naa angilimbenje mona lemba manda kanokolie ‘Aku sipe mindili sipe nikimunje?’ konopu lengeye? <sup>6</sup> Nalo “Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo<sup>†</sup> tondolo pele-momone ya ma koleana yembomanga ulu pulu kerime “Manie pupili, siye kolkoro.” manda nimbé.’ ningu piliengi!’ nimbu aku sipu nindu.” nirimu.

Aku nimbelie kimbu ki kolopa pora sili yemondo nimbendo: “Nu ola angilku nunge kunungumu liku mengo ulkendo pu.” nirimu. <sup>7</sup> Aku nirimu kinie yemo ola angilipe ulkendo purumu. <sup>8</sup> Yembo awisili akune maku toko moloringimene yu aku terimu kanoko mini-wale mundukulie, mana yemboma ulu tondolo aku mele tenge tondolomo sirimu Pulu Yemonga imbi liku ola mundunduku kapi niringi.

*9:9-13 Yesusini Mateyundu “Na Lombili Ou.”  
Nirimu TemanemoŒ*

<sup>9</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusi pumbe pupelie nirimu-muni, kou takisi lipe molorumu ye te, yunge imbi Mateyu, kanopalie yundu “Na-kinie pea pambili lombili ou.” nirimu. Kanu kinie Mateyu yu ola angilipe yu lombili purumu.

<sup>10</sup> Pe Yesusi Mateyunge ulkena langi nomba molorumu kinie kou takisi lili yema kinie, ‘Juda ye awilimene,’ “ulu pulu kerime teli ye” ‘niringi,’ wema kinie awisili ongo Yesusi kinie yu lombili

---

<sup>†</sup> **9:6:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.3. Pikinini Bilong Man”. **Œ 9:8:** Mako 2:13-17, LLuku 5:27-32.

andoli yema kinie\* eno pea manie molko langi noringi. <sup>11</sup> „Eno aku siku telune langi nongo moloringi kulu, Parisi yemane kanokolie yu lombili andolimendo walsiku pilkulie ningendo: “Enonga ungu mane sili yemo kou takisi lili yema kinie ulu pulu kerime teli ye wema kinie eno-kinie yu nambemune langi pea nokomeleye?” niringi.†

<sup>12</sup> Aku siku niringi mele pilipelie Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “Kuru naa tolemo yemboma doketana naa pulimele. Kuru tolemo yemboma mindi doketana pulimele kanumu.‡ <sup>13</sup> Nane “Yembo sumbi nilime na molombona wangi.” nimbondo ma koleana naa orundu.§ ‘Ulu pulu keru teli yemboma na molombona wangi.’ nimbondo orundu. Ulu pulu keru teli yemboma lipu tapondombondo orundu kene\* eno puku Pulu Yemonga bokune molemo ungu tenga pulumu puku pili-peyo. Pulu Yemone nimbendo: “‘Na melema popo toko kalko siengi.’ nimbu

---

\* **9:10:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “10. disaipel”. † **9:11:** ungu pulu te inie anjokondo 11:19\*. ‡ **9:12:** Ungu iko topalie Parisi yemando nimbendo: “‘Kuru naa tolemo.’ konopu lemele yemboma doketana naa pulimele’ nirimu akumu Parisi yemane “Kapola molemolo.” konopu lekolie “Doketa Yesusi” molorumune naa puringi nalo eno konopu keru pepili moloringi. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”. § **9:13:** Yembo kake teli mare paa naa molemele kanumu (Romo 3:23). Nalo Parisi yemane ‘Olio ye sumbi nilime molemolo. We yemboma keru.’ ningu pilieringimunge Yesusini eno iri mele topa ‘Pulu Yemone eno kepe naa kanopa peanga kanolemo.’ nimbe aku nirimu. \* **9:13:** Yesusini nimbe simbendo mana orumu ungu inie yakondo 3:2.

pilipu naa molio.

‘Eno yembo lupema konopu mondoko kondo kolangi.’ nimbu pilipu mindi molio.”†  
nirimu kanumu.” nimbe Yesusini nirimu.

*9:14-17 Yembomane Walse Walse Langi Naa Nongo Mi Tolemele Ulumunge Ungu Te‡*

<sup>14</sup> Pe ɿNo Lindeli, Jono lombili andoringi yema Yesusi molorumune ongolie yundu walsiku pilkulie ningendo: “Olio kinie Parisi yema kinie olio alieli langi mi topo naa nolemolo§ nalo nu lombili andolime aku siku naa telemele akumu nambemune naa telemeleye?” niringi.

<sup>15</sup> ɿAku siku niringi kinie pilipelie, Yesusini topondopa enondo ɿungu iko te topa yu-kinie ulu te wendo ombá mele nimbelie, nimbendo: “Ambo limbe ye te yunge pulu lemo yema kinie molemo kinie eno konopu sikulie “Kola tepo langi naa namili.” manda ningeye? Manda naa ninge. Pe mindi, ambo limbe yemo eno molongena ongo wendo liku ɿtonge, kinie kanu

---

† **9:13:** Osia 6:6. ‡ **9:13:** Mako 2:18-22, LLuku 5:33-39.

§ **9:14:** Aku siku teringimunge pulumu isipe: ‘Tepo kenjikimulu mele kanopo keru kanokomolo mele Pulu Yemone kanopa piliepili.’ ningu, walse walse langi mi toko naa nongo moloringi. Molo yembo te kolemo kinie ‘Olio kondo kolkomolo mele kanangi.’ ningu walse walse langi mi toko naa nongo moloringi. Molo ‘Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbu ulu mare mawa temolo kinie yuni paa piliepili.’ ningu molo ungu te lupe aku siku mele ningulie walse walse langi mi toko naa nongo we moloringila. Ulumunge ungu mare Konana 35:13, 69:10.

walemanga sike ɿkonopu keru panjiku, ɿlangi naa nongendo mi tonge. ɿIsili-ou molo.\*

<sup>16</sup> “Mulumbale ou te sungu nilimo kinie olione mulumbale paa konde tenga te kopisipu lipu, sungu nilimomonga naa topo tambululimolo kanumu. Yembo tene aku sipe topa tambulkenje kanu mulumbalemo nona panjilke kinie mulumbale konde kopiselimu kanga lepa lli nimbelie mulumbale oumu kelepa kamu awili tepa sungu nilke.†

<sup>17</sup> “Kongi-meme kalumuni teli mingi-ou tenga no waene konde naa lakolemolo kanumu. Yembo tene mingi-ou tenga no waene konde te kolkanje kanu no waenemo mingine sukundu pepalie pe akolka kinie kanu mingi oumu naa akopa sungu nilke. Kanu kinie nomo kepe mingimu kepe kamu keru lelka. Akumunge no waene konde kongi-meme kalumuni teli mingi kondena mindi kolemololo kanumu. ɿPe nomo akolemo kinie kalumuni teli mingi kondemo anjo yando pupe sungu naa nilimomonga, nomo kinie mingi kondemo pea kapola lemo.” nirimu.

*9:18-26 (,23-26) Ambola Te Kolorumumu Kinie, (9:20-22) Kuru Te Topa Naa Kelierimu Ambo Te Kinie, Elo Yesusini Tepa Konde Lsimu Temaneseɿ*

<sup>18</sup> Yesusini Jononga lombili andoli yemandu ungu nimbe molopili ɿJuda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulke te,

---

\* **9:15:** Aku ungu ikomonga sukundu ambo limbe yemo Yesusi yu. Yu tonge kinie yu lombili andoli yema konopu keru panjiku langi mi tongemondo nirimu. † **9:16:** ungu ikoselonga ungu pulumu LLuku 5:36\*. ‡ **9:17:** Mako 5:21-43, LLuku 8:40-56.

nokorumu ye te Yesusi molorumune omba yunge kumbikerena koporongo langopa yundu nimbendo: “Nanga ambolamo kinié isili kolopa pora sikimu. Nalo nu ongo yu kimuni amboloni kinie yu konde pumbe.” nirimu.

<sup>19</sup> Aku nirimu kinie Yesusi ola angilipe yu lombili purumu. Yesusi lombili andolime pea puringila.

<sup>20-21</sup> Kanu kinie ambo te molorumu kanumunge pena perimu walema pora naa nirimu. Yu pena mindi pepili ponie engaki rurepo omba purumu. Kanu ambomone ‘Yunge wale pakolimu mindi ambolondu liemo na konde pumbo.’ nimbe pilipelie Yesusi pumbe purumu kinie bulkundu omba, yunge wale pakolimunge pundumu ambolorumu. § <sup>22</sup> Ambolorumu kinie Yesusi topele topa yu kanopalie nimbendo: “Ambolamo, nu konopu waengo nipili moloyo. ‘Nu manda tepa konde limbe.’ konopu lienu kanu ulumuni nu konde pukunu.” nirimu. Kanu enamonga ambomo konde pupelie we molorumu.

<sup>23</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusi Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulkemo, nokoli yemonga ulkena sukundu ombalie yembo awisili molko kondo kolko, kolape-mingi langoko, kola awili-teko teko moloringi kanopalie yuni nimbendo: <sup>24</sup> “Eno anjo pame! Ambolamo kolou naa kolomu. We uru mindi pelemo.”

---

§ **9:20-21:** inie anjokondo14:36.

nirimu.\* Aku nirimu kinie ,ambola kanumu sike kolopa pora sirimu pilkulie yuni “We uru pelemo.” nirimumunge, yu ungu taka tondoko tawe tenderingi.

<sup>25</sup> Kanu kinie yembo maku toko moloringime pulu sipe pena-pena tepalie ,ambola onomo lierimu, suluminiana pupe yunge kimu ambolorumu kinie ambolamo ola molorumu. <sup>26</sup> Iulu tondolo terimumunge temanemo kanu koleamonga sukundu lierimu koleamanga pali anjo anjo purumu pilieringi.

*9:27-31 Yesusini Mongo Keri Lierimu Ye Talo Tapa Konde Lsimu Temanemo†*

<sup>27</sup> Yesusi kanu koleamo mundupe siye kolopa pumbe purumu kinie mongo keru lierimu ye talo yu lombili ongo walsikululie ningelendo: “,Ye nomi kingi, Depisini kalopa lsimu yemo,‡ nu olto kondo kolou.” ningu wale awisili niliku oringili.

<sup>28</sup> Yu ulke tenga sukundu purumu kinie mongo keru lieli yeselo yu molorumune lombili oringili kinie yuni elo walsipelie: “Elo na mawa tekembele mele ‘Manda temba.’ konopu lekembele§ molo molo ye?” nirimu kinie

---

\* **9:24:** Ungu iko torumu. Jono 11:11-15, Ou Korini 11:30, 15:20, Epesasi 5:14, Ou Tesallonaika 4:13,14,15, 5:10. Wale mare ‘Yemboma pilku sundunge.’ nimbu “koloringi” molo “yembo kolemelema” molo ungu aku sipema sumbi sipu torumulu.

† **9:26:** bokune ya mindi molemo. Pe walse aku sipe mele ulu te wendo orumu temanemo inie anjokondo 20:29-34. ‡ **9:27:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.1. Pikinini Bilong Devit”.

§ **9:28:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”.

elone ningelendo: “Awilimu, ‘Manda teni.’ konopu lekembolo.” niringili.

<sup>29</sup> Kanu kinie yuni elonga mongoselonga ambolopalie nimbendo: “Nane ‘manda temba.’ konopu lekembele mele aku sipe wendo opili.” nirimu <sup>30</sup> kinie elonga mongoselo peanga lierimu, melema altoko kanoringili. Yesusini elo tondolo mundupe mane sipelie nimbendo: “Elone iulu wendo okomomo yembo teluri kepe paa naa piliengi, naa ningu siele!” nirimu. <sup>31</sup> Nalo elo pena pukulu Yesusini terimu mele aku koleamonga sukundu lierimu koleamanga pali temane toko silikulu andoringili.

*9:32-34 Kuru Tene Ye Tenga Kere Pipi Sirimumu Yesusini Topa Makororumu Kinie Yu Ungu Taka Tondoringi Temanemo*

<sup>32</sup> Kanu yeselo Yesusi munduku siye kolkolo pungele puringili kinie ye te konopune kuru molorumumunge ungu te naa nirimu ye te Yesusi molorumune mengo oringi. <sup>33</sup> Yesusini yemonga konopune molorumu kuru kanumu topa makororumu kinie ungu naa nirimu ye kanumuni ungu nirimu kulu yembo maku toko moloringimene kanokolie konopu awisili liku mundukulie ningendo: “Ou Isirele koleana sukundu isipe ulu te wendo naa orumu kanumu.” niringi.

<sup>34</sup> Nalo Parisi yemane\* ningendo: “Kurumenga nomimuni yu lipe tapondolemo-na yuni kurume topa makorolemo.” niringi.†

---

\* **9:34:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”. † **9:34:** ungu pulu te inie anjokondo 12:24-37 molemo.

*9:35-11:1 YESUSINI YUNGE LOMBILI AN-DOLIME 'KONGONO TEANGI PAA.' NIMBE LIPE MUNDORUMU TEMANEMO†*

*9:35-10:1 Yesusini Yemboma Kondo Kolorumu Temanemo*

*Kolomongo Awili 10 Yesusini Yunge Ye Rurepo Kongono Sipe Lipe Mundupelie Eno-Kinie Ulu Wendo Omb Mele Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo*

<sup>35</sup> Yesusi kolea awilimenga kinie, kolea kangamanga kinie pelipe andopalie nirimumuni, Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulkemanga pupe ungu mane sipe; Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi molopa yemboma nokolemo§ nokomba ungu pulumunge temane peangama topa sipe; kuru lupe lupema torumu yemboma tepa konde lsimula. <sup>36</sup> Yembo paa awisili yu molorumune ongo liku maku toko moloringime kanopalie eno umbu konopu naa pepili andoko, kangime enge naa perimu kulu eno enono manda liku naa tapondoko molkolie eno kongi sipisipime enonga tapu ye te naa molorumumunge we moloringi mele eno aku siku moloringi kulu\* kanopalie eno paa kondo kolorumu. <sup>37</sup> Kanu kinie „yembo awisili ‘Yuni lipe tapondopili.’ ningu moloringi kulu kanopalie, lombili andolimendo nimbendo: “Langi awisili poniena nou lemo nalo kongono ye awisili molo. <sup>38</sup> „Na ye telumu mindi ikongonomo tekero kene, Langi Pulu Yemo mawa tekolie yuni “Langi nou

---

† **9:34:** Mako 6:6-13, LLuku 9:1-6. § **9:35:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. \* **9:36:** Kambu 27:17, Isikiele 34:5, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “44.1. sipsip”.

lielime linge kongono tenge yemboma yunge poniena lipe mundopili.” niee.” nirimu.†

## 10

*10:1-15 Yesusini Lipe Mundorumu Ye Engaki Rurepo\* Kongono Sirimu Temanemo†*

<sup>1</sup> Yesusini yu lombili andoli ye engaki rurepondo‡ “Yando waa.” nimbelie enone yembomanga konopune kuru molemoma “Ongo wendo paa.” ningu toko makoronge tondolomo sipelie, yembo kuru tolime kinie kangi pange-mange telime kinie “Konde pangi.” ninge nambamo sirimu.

*10:2-4 Yesusini Lipe Mundorumu Yemanga Imbime§*

<sup>2</sup> Yuni “Nanga kongonomo tende-paa.” nimbe lipe mundorumu ye engaki rureponga imbime isipe: Ou Saimono, yunge imbi te ‘Pita’ niringila, yu keme yunge angenu Enderu keme, Jeperinge malo Jemisi keme Jemisi yunge angenu Jono keme, <sup>3</sup> Pillipu keme Batollomiu keme, Tomasi keme kou takisi lsimu ye Mateyu keme, Allapiasinge malo Jemisi keme Tadiasi keme, <sup>4</sup> “Olio Juda yemboma oliolio gapomano molamili.” niringi talape ye Saimono keme Yesusi pe lipe

---

† **9:38:** Yuni aku nirimumu ungu iko topa, “langi” nirimu yembomando nimbe, “Langi Pulu Yemo” nirimu Pulu Yemondo nirimu. \* **10:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “1. aposel”.

† **10:** Mako 6:7-13, LLuku 9:1-5. 10:1-15\*\* akumunge 10:9-15 LLuku 10:4-12. ‡ **10:1:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “10. disaipel”.

§ **10:1:** Mako 3:13-19, LLuku 6:12-16. Imbime Lipe Mundorumu Yema 1:13.

opa puluema sirimu ye Judasi Isikeriote\* keme, akume.

<sup>5</sup> Yesusini aku ye engaki rurepo lipe mundupelie enondo nimbendo:

“Yembo lupema molemelena naa lapangi. Sameria yembomanga† taono tenga naa lapangi.

<sup>6</sup> Isirele yemboma mindi enonga kongi sipisipi pena lou leko pelemele mele‡ aku siku molemele yemboma molemelena mindi pangi.

<sup>7</sup> Eno molemelena punge pukulie, enondo “Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi molopa yemboma nokomba walemo§ nondopa wendo ombá tekemo.” niliku pangi.

<sup>8</sup> “Kuru tomba yemboma teko konde liku, kolko lenge yemboma ‘Lomboroko ola molaa.’ ningu, kuru laká nombá yemboma\* ‘Umbu kalu angiliepili.’ ningu, kuru konopune molopili molongwe yemboma ‘Konopune naa molangi, ongo wendo pangi.’ ningu teliku pangi. Ikongonomo tengemonga tondolomo kou te molo meltene topo toko naa likimili kene anjo yemboma aku siku liku tapondokolie ningemone, ‘Kou te liemili.’ ningu naa lateangi. We teangi.

<sup>9</sup> “Pungendo kou gollo mare molo kou sillipa mare molo kou kopa mare kakona panjiku mengo pu naa pangi. <sup>10</sup> Mele wale kepe wale pakoli talo kepe kimbu-su kepe apulu mingi

---

\* **10:4:** Judasinge temanemo inie anjokondo  
26:14-16,20-25,47-50, 27:3-10. † **10:5:** bokumunge alsena  
anjokondo “39. Sameria”. ‡ **10:6:** bokumunge alsena  
anjokondo “44.2. sipsip”. § **10:7:** bokumunge alsena  
anjokondo “20.kingdom”. \* **10:8:** bokumunge alsena  
anjokondo “25. lepra”.

kepe naa mengo we pangi. Yembo kongono tendelemomo kongono tendelemono yembomone langi simbe kinie papu kene† melte mei naa meangi. We pangi.

11 “Pe kolea awili tenga molo kolea kelo tenga suku pukulie ningemone, yemboma wal-siku pilkulie “Ye nawe ye peanga te mole-momonga oliondo “Pea peamili waa.” nimbeye?” niengi. Kanu kinie te ningu singe kinie pilku yu kanoko lendekolie kanu yemonga ulkena puku yu kinie mindi pea peko molkolie pe aku koleamo munduku siye kolko pangi. †Ulke pinie-pinie naa andoko ulke teluringe mindi langi nongo peangi.†‡ 12 †Kolea tenga puku ye peanga te liku ora singe kinie kanoko lendeko, yunge ulkena sukundu pukulie ningemone, ulke pulu yembomando “Eno konopu peanga pepili molaa.” nieyo. 13 Kanu kinie kanu yembomane “Pea peamili sukundu waa.” ningi liemo, enonga ungu peanga ninge kanumu kanu yemboma kinie pepili. Nalo kanu yembomane konopu peanga naa panjiku, “Pea peamili waa.” naa ningi liemo ungu peanga ou sukundu pukulie ninge kanumu “Eno kinie naa pepili.” ningu, kelko mengo †eno munduku siye kolko yando wangi.†

14 “Yembo tene enondo “Pea peamili waa.” ni naa ningu enone ungu ningema pilku naa lingi liemo kanu ulkemo molo kanu taonona yembo kerime munduku siye kolko pungendo

---

† 10:10: LLuku 10:7, ungu pulu te Ou Timoti 5:18. ‡ 10:11: ungu pulumu Mako 6:10\*.

„kanu koleana yemboma ‘Kamu molko kenjengi! Pulu Yemone eno lipe naa taponomba mele piliengi!’ ningū, enonga kimbune kanu kolea-manga ma angilimbe mamō kulu toko pangi. <sup>15</sup> Nane eno paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Kote walemo wendo ombá kinie kolea awili Sodomō kinie Gomoraselo elonga yemboma „ou ulu pulu kerī awisili sike teringi§ nalo, elonga kote kelo mele pemba. Nalo iyembo enondo “Sukundu waa.” ni naa ningū enonga ungu pilku naa linge yemboma kote walemo wendo ombá kinie enonga kote awilimu pemba.

*10:16-25 Umbune Lupe Lupe Mare Wendo Omb Mele Ungu Te\* (Kolomongo Awili 10 pali kanani.)*

<sup>16</sup> “Eno lipu mundukuru yema eno sipisipi melema, yembo owa takera awili kerimene† sipisipi‡ topa nolemo mele yemboma moleme-lena eno lipu mundukuru. „Nanga ungumu andoko ningū singe kinie pilku kerī pilkulie yembomane eno mindili liku singe., Yemboma

---

§ **10:15:** Kanu koleaselonga yembomane teko kenjeringimunge Pulu Yemone eno kinie kolea pali tepe tene topa kondorumu mele temanemo Ou Pulu Pulu 18-19 molemo, akune 19:24-25 paa kana. Sodomonga ungu te inie anjokondo 11:23-24 molemola.

\* **10:15:** akumunge 10:17-22 LLuku 21:12-17, 12:11-12, Mako 13:9-13. † **10:16:** Kanu owa takeramonga imbi kewa ungune ‘wullipi’ nilimolo. Kanu owamo awili mele, yuni kongi sipisipi kinie melema paa topa nolemo. Yuni ungu iko mele topa ‘ye kerimendo’ nimbe nirimu; inie yakondo 7:15, LLuku 10:3, Jono 10:12, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 20:29, (Pillipai 3:2). ‡ **10:16:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “44.1. sipsip”.

owa takera mele aku siku molemele kene kongi-ka wambiyema pilipe konginjelimu paa pelemo-na ulume tembando mimi sipe pilipe telemo mele eno aku wambiyema mele molko, kera waembono molemo mele molangi. „Aku keramone melema mindili sipe tepa kenjimbe ulu pulu te naa pelemo.”

<sup>17</sup> “Yemboma mimi siku kanangi. Enone „Na lombili andoli yemboma mindili nongo, kolangi.” ningu, eno „mare liku ambolkolie, kanjollomanga makumenga mengo puku kote tendeko, eno „mare, Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilimele ulkemanga liku mengo puku kopene tongela. <sup>18</sup> Eno nanga yemboma molongemonga eno „mare ka siku, yembo lupemanga gapomano ye awilime kinie ye nomi kingime kinie molongena „kote tendengendo, mengo pungela. Aku siku tenge kene eno enono kanoko kondoko molayo. Nalo kote tendenge kinie kotena angilkulie kanu yema kinie kanu yema nokonge ye nomime kinie enone ‘Nanga ungumu piliengi!’ ningu eno ningu singe. <sup>19</sup> Nalo eno ka siku kote tendenge kinie ‘Kotena nambolka unguri nimolonje? Olio ungu te walsiku pilinge kinie nambolka unguri topondopo nimolonje?’ ningu mini-wale naa mundengi. Aku tenge enamonga eno ungu ninge mele pilinge. <sup>20</sup> Eno ungu ningema enono pilkulie naa ninge. Enonga „mulu koleana molemo, Lapanga Minimu enonga kerena molopalie nimbe simbe ungume enone anjo ninge kene konopu kimbu naa siku, pilinge mele niengi.

<sup>21</sup> “„Aku walemanga, angenuni yunge angenu

ᵐnanga yembo molombamonga, ‘Kolopili toko kondangi.’ nimbe kote tendemba. Lapane yunge ambolangoma akula temba. Ambolan-gomane kepe enonga anupili lapali-kinie mu-mindili kolko kotena mengo puku “Toko kondangi.” ningela. <sup>22</sup> Nanga yemboma molongemonga yembomane pali eno-kinie konopu keripanjinge, nalo na munduku siye naa kolko walema pora naa nipili tondolo munduku molongeyemboma ᵐPulu Yemone, lipe tapondopa ‘Mindili nonge koleana naa puku pea molopokondopo mindi pamili.’ nimbé. § <sup>23</sup> Kolea tenga yembomane ‘eno mindili nangi.’ ningu teko kenjinge kinie kolea tenga kowa pangi. Nane enondo paa sike nikirumu: Eno kolea Isirele sukundu koleamanga pali andoko nanga kongonomo teko pora naa sindengi Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo\* ᵐkelepa yando, ombá.

<sup>24</sup> “Mane sili ye te lombili puku ungume pilimele yemboma ‘Enonga mane silimu manien-dopa, eno olandopa.’ manda naa ninge. Kendemande yembo tene ‘yunge nokoli yemo manien-dopa, yu olandopa.’ manda naa lanimbé. <sup>25</sup> Lombili pupe ungume pilimo yembomo kinie yunge ungu mane silimo yemo kinie kapola kapola molembele akumu manda. Kendemande yembomo kinie yunge nokoli yemo kinie kapola kapola molembele akumu mandala. Ulke pulu yemonga ungu naa pilimele yembomane yu-kinie mumindili kolko iri tongendo ᵐkurumenga

---

§ **10:22:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21.1. kisim bek”.

\* **10:23:** Inie yakondo 9:6\*.

nomi Setenenga imbi manda manjiku, “Yu Bel-sipuli” ningu imbi lemele kanumu.† Pe kinié ulke pulu yemondo aku siku ningi liemo yunge ulkena pelemele yembomando pali paa awili teko olandopa ungu kerime ningela.

*10:26-31 Pulu Yemo Mindi Pipili Kolangi Ungu Te‡ (Kolomongo Awili 10 pali kanani.)*

26 “<sup>1</sup>Nanga opa puluemane na teko kenjilimele mele eno na lombili andoli yema sike teko kenjingela, akumunge eno kanu yemboma pipili naa kolayo. Aki tolemo ulumenga telu kepe pe aki naa topa pali mona lembe. Lopi telemo ulumenga telu kepe pe lopi naa temba. Kanu ulume kinie ungume pali yembomane pali pilinge kene pipili naa kolangi. 27 Nane enondo sumbulu toline nilio ungume pa teline nieyo. Ungu ólo toko ninge enono komune pilinge ungume ulke imune ola angilku ru ningu niengi.

28 “Kangimu mindi toko kondokolie minimu manda toko naa kondonge yemboma pipili naa kolayo. <sup>1</sup>Pulu Yemo mindi pipili kolayo,.. Yuni kangimu kinie minimu kinie peaselo tepe koleana manda topa kondomba kene yu mindi pipili kolaa.§

29 “Kera kalsindipele paa kangamo molemo, topo toko lingendo kera talo pea tene toya mele mindi pulimo kanumu. Nalo te kolopa we

---

† **10:25:** Setenendo niringi. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “4. Belsebul”. ‡ **10:25:** LLuku 12:2-7. § **10:28:** Ipuru 10:31.

manie naa pulimo. Kanu kerama na lombili andoli yembomanga ,mulu koleana molemo, Lapamone kanolemo.\* <sup>30</sup> Eno ,na lombili andolime,, enonga penge indime kepe yuni koronga telu telu nimbe pali kambu torumu. <sup>31</sup> Enonga ,mulu koleana molemo, Lapamone aku sipe eno molemele mele kanopa mololipe pulimo kene ,‘Yembomane olio teko kenjinge.’ ningu, pipili naa kolayo. Kera kalsindipele yu kou paa koltalo mele pulimo nalo kanu keramo Pulu Yemone kanopa molemo. Eno yemboma paa olandopa awilime kanopalie eno paa nokopa kondopa molomba.

*10:32-33 “Olio Yesusinge Yemboma Molemolo.”  
Nimolondo Pipili Naa Kolamili Ungu Te†*

<sup>32</sup> “Yembo tene yembomanga kumbikerena ola angilipe “Na Yesusinge yembomo molio.” nimbé kinie nane Tata mulu koleana molemomonga kumbikerena ola angilipu “Kanu yembomo nanga yembomo.” nimbola. <sup>33</sup> Nalo yembomanga kumbikerena “Yesusi yu naweye? Yu na naa pilkiru.” aku mele nimbé yembomo yu nane Tata mulu koleana molemomonga kumbikerena “Aku yembomo yu naweye? Yu na naa pilkiru.” nimbola.

*10:34-39 Yesusi Konopu Paa Olandopa Mondangi Ungu Te† (Kolomogo Awili 10 pali kanani.)*

---

\* **10:29:** inie yakondo 6:26. † **10:31:** LLuku 12:8-9, ekendo Mako 8:38. ‡ **10:33:** akumunge 10:34-35 LLuku 12:51-53; 10:37-39 LLuku 14:26-27; 10:39 Jono 12:25.

34 “‘Ya mana yemboma opa naa teko telune kapola kapola molangi.’ nimbu orundu.’ konopu naa leangi. Eno yemboma ‘Taka liku molko kapola kapola molangi.’ nimbondo naa orundu. ‘Mumindili kolko opa teangi.’ nimbondo orundu. § 35-36 ‘Yembomane teangi.’ nimbondo orundu mele isipe:

“Ye tene yunge lapa kinie opa tepili,  
 lemenu tene yunge anumu kinie opa tepili,  
 malo tenga menuni yunge bamu kinie opa tepili.  
 Ulke telune pelemele yemboma opa pulue mo-  
 longe.”\*

‘Aku teangi.’ nimbondo orundu.

37 “Yembo tene na olandopa konopu naa mondopa, yunge lapa molo anumu olandopa konopu mondomba yembomo ‘Nanga yembomo molopili.’ nimbo kapola naa temba. Yembo tene na olandopa konopu naa mondopa, yunge malo molo lemenu olandopa konopu mondomba yembomo ‘Nanga yembomo molopili.’ nimbo kapola naa temba. 38 Yembo tene ‘Yu lombili pambo.’ nimbelie yemboma unjo perana angilku mindili nongo kolemele mele yuni unjo pera mele gomo lembando ‘Na yu lombili pumbondo mindili nondu liemo papula; kolondu liemo papula.’ naa nimu liemo ‘Nanga yembomo molopili.’ nimbo kapola naa temba. † 39 Yembo te ya ma koleana ‘Na molopo kondopo, nondopo naa kolambo.’ nimbe pilimo yembomo kolopalie kolea

---

§ 10:34: Yesusini ungu iko topalie “Na opa teli lou pulse te membo orundu.” nirimu. \* 10:35-36: Maika 7:6. † 10:38: LLuku 14:26-27.

kerine mindili nomba molopa mindi pumbe. Nalo yembo te na lombili andopa nanga kongonomo tendebando ‘Ya mana mindili nombo molombo kinie mandala, kolombo kinie mandala.’ nimbé yembomo konde molopa kondopa mindi pumbe.†

*10:40-42 Kirasinge Yemboma Liku Tapondonge Yemboma, Mele Kalolime Linge Ungu Te§ (10:pali kanani.)*

<sup>40</sup> “Eno kolea tenga punge kinie yembo tene ‘Pea molamili waa.’ nimbe lipe tapondolemo yembomo na pea aku sipe lipe tapondolemo. Na ‘Pea molambili ou.’ nilimo yembomone na “Ma koleana pu.” nimbe lipe mundorumu yemo ‘Pea molambili ou.’ nilimola.\* <sup>41</sup> Yembo tene Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma pilipe yemboma nimbe silimo yembo te† olemo kinie ‘Yu Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma pilipe yemboma nimbe silimo yembo te kene’ nimbe pilipelie “Pea molambili ou.” nimbe lipe tapondolemo yembomo Pulu Yemone yunge ungumu nimbe silimo yembomo mele kalomba mele kanu lipe tapondolemo yembomo kepe telu sipe mele kalombala. Yembo tene Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilipe lipe konopu sumbi nipili molemo yembo te olemo kinie ‘Yu Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilipe lipe konopu sumbi nipili molemo yembo te kene.’ nimbe pilipelie ‘Pea molambili ou.’ nimbe

† **10:39:** Jono 12:25. § **10:39:** ungu pulu te inie anjokondo 25:31-46. \* **10:40:** LLuku 9:48, 10:16, Jono 12:44, 13:20.

† **10:41:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”.

lipe tapondolemo yembomo ɿPulu Yemone, kanu yembo sumbi nilimu mele kalomba kinie yu lipe tapondolemo yembomo kepe telu sipe mele kalombala. <sup>42</sup> Yembo tene eno nanga lombili andoli yembo imbi naa mololi yembo te† kanopa ‘yu nanga lombili andoli yembo te kene’ nimbe kanopalie yu lipe tapondopa we no kepe kolopa simu liemo nane eno paa sike nimbu sikirumu, kanu yembomo paa sike mele kalolimbu limbe.” nirimu.§

## 11

### *11:1-16:20 YESUSI MOLEMO MELE NIMBE SILIMO UNGU MARE*

#### *11:1 Yesusi Ungu Mane Silipe Andorumu Temanemo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesusini yu lombili andoli ye rurepondo yunge kongono tendenge mele mane sipe pora sipelie nirimumuni,\* yu kanu koleamo mundupe siye kolopa kolea Gallilli disiriki taonomanga andopa mane sipe ɿPulu Yemonga, ungumu nimbe sirimu.

#### *11:2-19 No Lindeli Jonone ‘Yesusi Yu Nawenje Piliembo.’ Nimbe Jono Yunge Lombili Andoli Ye Mare Yesusi Molorumune Lipe Mundorumu Temanemo†*

<sup>2</sup> ɿPulu Yemone “Nanga yemboma nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.” nimbe ou mako

---

† **10:42:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.4. pikinini - tok bokis”. § **10:42:** Mako 9:41. \* **11:1:** inie yakondo 9:35-11:1. † **11:1:** LLuku 7:18-35.

torumu ye nomi, Kirasimuni<sup>†</sup> ulu tondoloma terimumunge Jono ka ulkena pepa pilipelie nirimumuni, “Yesusindu i siku i siku walsiku pilindengi!” nimbe yu lombili andoli mare Yesusi molorumune lipe mundorumu. <sup>3</sup> Kanu yema Yesusi molorumune ongo yu walsiku pilindikulie ningendo: “Pulu Yemone olio nokopa kondomba yere “Lipu mundumbo.” nimbe, nimbe panjerimu yemo ‘Ombá.’ nimbu nokopo molemolo kanumu nu molo te lupe ombámo nokopo molamiliye?” niringi.

<sup>4</sup> Yesusini enondo topondopa nimbendo: “Enone ya kanokomele mele kepe pilkimili mele kepe puku Jono ningu si-peyo.

<sup>5</sup> Mongo keru lieli yemboma mongone kanoko, kimbu keru lieli yemboma kapola andoko, kuru laká nolime§ umbu kangu angilipe, komu silime komuni pilku, kolopa lielime ola molemele kepe, koropa pulime temane peangamo topo silio pilimelela kanumu.\* Aku siku Jono ningu sieyo.

<sup>6</sup> Na kanokolie ‘Yu sike kanu yemo molemo.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilkulie, altoko konopu talo naa panjiku molonge yemboma eno malo.” nirimu.

<sup>7</sup> Jono lombili andolime punge puringi kinie Yesusini kelepa yembo awisili maku toko moloringimendo Jonondo nimbendo: “<sup>†</sup>Kolea ku lieline Jono no lindipe molorumu kinie, eno kanu kolea ku lieline nambolka kanonge

---

<sup>†</sup> **11:2:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”. § **11:5:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “25. lepra”. \* **11:5:** ungu pulu te LLuku 4:16-21.

puringiye? Lkepanie mele poporomene lope-lope tendepa molorumu te kanonge puringiye? <sup>8</sup> ‘Molo kanumu. Alieli kanolemele mele kanonge naa puringi liemo, ulu nambolkare kanongendo puringiye? Ye te mulumbale paa peangama pakopa molorumu-ne kanonge puringiye? Akumu molola. Yembo mulumbale paa peangama pakolemelema ye nomi kingimenga ulkena manjiku molemele kanumu.

<sup>9</sup> “‘Aku sili te kanonge naa puringi liemo, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma pilipe yemboma nimbe sili ye te† kanonge puringiye? Akumu sike nalo nane enondo nimbu sikiru: Jono yu sike Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma pilipe yemboma nimbe sili ye te nalo yu Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe nimbe sili ye we te molo. <sup>10</sup> Yuni Pulu Yemone ou “Lipu mundumbo.” nirimu yemonga‡ aulkemo tepa mimi temu kanumu.§ Kanu yemondo Pulu Yemonga bokune sukundu molemo ungu te isipe: ‘Pulu Yemone yunge Malondo nimbendo:,’ “Pilieyo. Nanga ungu te nindimbe yemo nane nu puni aulkena yu kumbi lepo lipu mundukuru.

Yuni nunge aulkemo akisindimbe.” nirimu.\*  
kanu unguumu bokune molemo.† <sup>11</sup> Nane enondo

---

† **11:9:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. ‡ **11:10:** ungu pulumu inie yakondo 11:2. § **11:10:** Jonondo nirimu ungu akumu inie yakondo Mateyu 3. \* **11:10:** Mallakai 3:1. † **11:10:** “Nindimbe omb.” nirimu kanu yemo No Lindeli Jono. Yu Pulu Yemonga Malonga aulke akisindimbe orumu yemo akumunge “Yu we nimbe sindeli ye te molo.” nimbe nirimu.

paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Ou mana moloringi yembomanga te No Lindeli Jono kinie manda molo. Jono olandopa mele. Nalo kinié wale kondemo wendo okomo. Kanu walemo Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi molopa nokolemo† yembomanga te paa imbi naa molopa paa koropa puli yembomo olandopa; Jono yu maniendopa. „Ou moloringi yemboma manie mele; kinié na ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilingemonga konopu peanga pemba yemboma olandopa.,  
 12-13 Jono ou mana naa omba molopili ungu manema pelemo boku Mosisini torumume kinie, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siku bokune toringi bokume kinie, aku bokumene§ Pulu Yemonga ungume ningu siku, Jono kinie Pulu Yemone “Eno nokomba ye nomi te lipu mundumbo.” nimbe panjerimu yemo kinie\* ongele mele ungume niringi. Nalo Jono orumu kinie yandopa Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi molopa yemboma nokolemo ulumu paa tondolo mundupe wendo omba yunge opa puluema topa manie mundulimola; ye enge nilimene aku ulumu ambolongendo

---

† **11:11:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”.

§ **11:12-13:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26.2. Lo na Profet”.

\* **11:12-13:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”.

tondolo munduku karaye teko linge tekemelela.†  
 14 Ungu te nimbo tekeromo pilimolo konopu linge liemo piliengi! Pulu Yemonga bokune “ᵀPulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma pilipe yemboma nimbe simbe ye, ᵀIllainja ombá.” nirimu‡ ye kanumu Jonondo nirimu.§ 15 Inikiru mele komu angilimo yembomane paa mimi siku piliee!” ᵀnirimu.ᵀ

16 “Kinié mana molemele yemboma nambolka melte eno manda manjipu manda nimbonje? ᵀEno molemele mele isipu nimbu siembo:, Eno yemboma maku tolemele koleana ambolangoma pepe pereko molemele mele. Kanu ambolangomanga marene ne anjo molemele ambolango mare ᵀpea pepe pereko molonge aulke te koroko kelkolie, enondo walsikulie ningendo:

17 “Konana nimulu kinie eno ‘Pea konana niemili.’ naa ningu “Molo.” ningi.

Pe kelepo kola temulu kinie eno ‘Pea kola teamili.’ ni naa ningi.

ᵀPea pepe perepo molomolo aulke te molo lepamo.ᵀ”

ᵀKinié molemele yemboma eno kanu ambolangoma mele molemele.ᵀ 18 ᵀNa kinie

---

† **11:12-13:** LLuku 16:16. Iungumunge ungu pulu sikemo pilipe konginjeli yembomane pilku sundulimele. Bokune Giriki ungune imbi toringi akumu Yesusini ungu iko torumunje ningu pilku imbi toringinje. Pulu Yemonga opa puluemanu yu toko manie mundunge teringi mele nimbe sirimunje. Molo yembomane Pulu Yemone nokolemo talapena sukundu ‘Paa pamiliya!’ ningu mindili siku tenge mele akumundu nirimunje. ‡ **11:14:** Malakai 4:5. § **11:14:** Inie anjokondo 17:10-13.

No Lindeli Jono kinie oltone nilimbolo ungume enone pilku keru pilimele; telembolo mele kanoko keru kanolemelela. Jono ombalie ga kinie no waene kinie naa nomba molorumu kinie kanoko keru kanokolie, ningendo: “Yunge konopune kuru te molemo.” niringi. <sup>19</sup> Pe Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo omba ga kinie no waene kinie norumu kinie kanoko kerila kanokolie, ningendo: “Yu ga awisili nomba keru pilipe, no waene awisili nomba kekelepa topa telemo yemo. Yu kou takisi lili yema kinie,\* ulu pulu keru telemele yembo wema kinie ‘Yu kinie pulu liepili pea tapu topo molamili.’ nimbe telemo.” nilimelela. Enone aku siku Jono kanoko kerila kanolemele. Na kanoko kerila kanolemele, Nalo pilipe konginjeli ulu pulumu Pulu Yemokinie pelemo-na yuni telemo temba mele kanokolie ‘Papu telemo.’ ninge.” nirimu.

*11:20-24 Yesusini Kolea Marenga Yemboma Konopu Alowa Naa Teringimunge Molko Kenjengi.” Nirimu Temanemo†*

<sup>20</sup> Aku nimbelie Yesusi kolea ou andopa ulu tondolo awisili terimu koleamanga moloringi yemboma,‡ yuni terimu mele kanokolie enonga

---

\* **11:19:** Juda yembomane enonga ye mare Romo gapomano liku taponoko Juda yembomanga kou takisi lisingimunge “teko kenjeli yema” niringi; kou takisi lingendo olandopa mare wa nongendo lisingimunge kanokolie “paa ye ulu pulu keru pelime” niringila. LLuku 5:27-31, 7:29-30, 18:9-14, 19:1-9, Mateyu inie anjokondo 18:17, 21:28-32. † **11:19:** akumunge 11:21-24 LLuku 10:13-15,12, LLuku 11:31-32. ‡ **11:20:** Giriki ungune Yesusini yembomando nimbendo koleamando nirimu. Ya sumbi sipe molemo.

ulu pulu kerime kanoko keru kanoko munduku siye kolko konopu alowa naa teringi kanopalie yuni eno iri topalie nimbendo: <sup>21</sup> “Kolea Korasini kinie Besaida taonoselonga, molemele yemboma, mindili nongo paa molko kenjinge! Kanu koleaselonga sukundu ulu tondolo awisili terindu, nalo akune molemele yemboma konopu alowa naa telemele,.. Kolea awili Taya kinie Saidonoselonga sukundu, ulu tondolo te naa terindu\* nalo kanu koleaselonga sukundu, nane ulu tondolo aku sipu telka kanolemelanje kanu koleaselonga, yembomane, eno ulu pulu keru telemelema koronga munduku siye kolko, bulu siku, konopu alowa telemela. <sup>22</sup> Akumunge nane enondo nimbu sikiru: Pe kote walemo wendo ombá kinie kanu kolea Taya kinie Saidonoselonga, yemboma ulu pulu keru telemelemonga, enonga kote kanga mele pemba. Nalo eno kolea Korasini kinie Besaidaselonga, yemboma nane ulu tondoloma terindu kinie kanokolie konopu alowa naa teringimunge, kote walemo wendo ombá kinie enonga kote awili mele pemba.

<sup>23</sup> “Kapeniamé taono, yemboma enone, ‘Mulu koleana pupu molamili.’ konopu lekemeleye? Aku manda molo. Enone nanga ungume alieli

---

§ **11:21:** Ibokune kolea-pikisa ‘mepe’ nili te gomo 2 molemo, akune Nomu Kusa Meditereniano kélona gomo olakondo kolea Taya kinie Saidonoselo lierimu mele molemo. Aku koleaselo Juda yembomanga koleaselo molo. Akune yembo lupema moloringi, Pulu Yemonga Juda yemboma molo. Korasini kinie Besaidaselonga yemboma Pulu Yemonga Juda yemboma moloringi.

\* **11:21:** Telu mindi Yesusi pe walsikele sike akune ulu tondolo te terimu (Mateyu 15:21-28).

pilimele nalo konopu alowa naa telemelemonga, eno kolea kerine puku molonge.† Enonga koleana sukundu ulu tondolo awisili terindu, nalo eno konopu alowa naa teringi,„. Kolea awili Sodomo sukundu‡, ulu tondolo te naa terindu nalo kanu koleana sukundu, nane ulu tondolo aku sipu telka kanolemelanje yemboma konopu alowa telemela, pe kinié kepe kanu koleamo we lelka. <sup>24</sup> Akumunge nane eno, Kapeniame yembomando, nimbu sikirumu: Kote walemo wendo ombá kinie kolea Sodomo, yemboma ou ulu pulu keru awisili sike teringi nalo, enonga kote kanga mele pemba. Nalo eno kolea Kapeniame, yemboma nane ulu tondolo terindume kanokolie konopu alowa naa teringi yemboma, kote walemo wendo ombá kinie enonga kote awili mele pemba.” nirimu.§

*11:25-30 Yesusini “Na Molombona Ongu Paa Sike Koro Molonge.” Nirimu Temanemo\**

<sup>25</sup> Aku walemanga Yesusini nimbendo:

“Tata, Mulu Maselo Nokoko Moleno Ye Nomimu, nane nu-kinie ‘Ange’ nikiru. “Olio pilipe konginjeli pelemo. Olio oliolio ungumenga pulume pali pilipu kondolemolo.” ningu pilimele yemboma eno nane kinié telio ulumenga pulumu nuni ‘Naa piliengi!’ ningu naa ningu sirinu. Yembo ambolango pame mele molko nane nilio ungume komu tendeko molemele

---

† **11:23:** ungu pulu te Aisaya 14:13-15. ‡ **11:23:** Sodomo taono inie yakondo 10:15, ungu pulumu 10:15\*. § **11:24:** ungu pulu tela inie anjokondo 12:41-42. \* **11:24:** akumunge 11:25-27 LLuku 10:21-22; 11:28-30 ulu pulu tondolo te Ipuru 4:3,11.

yemboma mindi nane telio ulumenga pulumu ‘Piliengi!’ ningu, eno ningu sirinu kanumunge nu kapi nimbu ‘Papu terinu.’ nikiru. <sup>26</sup> Sike, Tata, nuni ‘aku sipe wendo ombá kinie konopu simbo.’ ningu aku siku terinumunge ‘aku sipe wendo okomo,.’ ‘nirimu.’

<sup>27</sup> ‘Pulu Yemondo aku sipe nimbelle kelepá yembo moloringimendo nimbendo:’ ‘Melema pali Tatane na sirimu.† Yembo tene Malo paa sike molemo mele pilipe kanopa imbi silimo yembo te molo; Lapane mindi yu kanopa imbi silimo. Yembo tene Lapa paa sike molemo mele pilipe kanopa imbi silimo yembo te molo. Malone mindi kanopa imbi silimo; Malone ‘Lapa lipu ora siembo.’ nimbé yemboma eno Lapa kanoko imbi singela.‡

<sup>28</sup> “Eno kongono mindili siku telemele yemboma kinie, konopune umbune telemo yemboma kinie, na moliona wayo. Onge kinie na pea konopu telune pumbemonga nane ‘Konopu pe nipili koro molaa.’ nimbo. <sup>29</sup> Nando “Nunge kongono teleno mele pea ambolambili. Nu nanga ungu mane silimu molani. Nunge ungu ninime pilipu lipu molambo.” ningu teayo. Na taka lipu molopo, yembomane na teko kenjilimele kinie pilipu siye kolopo molio-na inikiru mele eno na molombona ongo tenge kinie enonga konopume pe nimbe. <sup>30</sup> Nanga kongono teliomo pea ambolombolo kinie taka liku teni. Mele pe

---

† 11:27: Jono 3:35. ‡ 11:27: Jono 10:15, 17:25-26.

nilime mindi silio kene§ boma moloringi.  
moliona wa.” nirimu.\*

## 12

*12:1-14 Yesusi Yu Sambate Walemo Nokole-  
momonga Temane Te\**

*12:1-8 Juda Yembomanga Koro Moloringi Wale  
Sambatemonga Ungu Te† (12:1-14 pali kanani.)*

<sup>1</sup> Walse, „Juda yembomanga koro moloringi,  
wale Sambate tenga,‡ Yesusi kinie yu lombili an-  
dolime kinie rasi-witi poniemanga ongo puringi  
kinie yu lombili andoli yema engelene kolkolie  
rasi-witi mongo mare inie toko noringi. <sup>2</sup> Aku  
teringi kinie kanokolie Parisi yemane§ Yesusi  
yundu ningendo: “Kána! „Koro molemolo, wale  
Sambatemonga ‘Kongono naa teangi.’ nimbe  
pelemo ungu manemo\* nu lombili andoli ye-  
mane manemo pulue tokolie aku siku tekemele.”  
niringi.

<sup>3</sup> Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “Eno Pulu  
Yemonga bokune sukundu „anda kolepa ye nomi

---

§ **11:30:** Yesusini aku ungumu nimbendo ungu iko topa  
‘kongi bapollo talo pea kongono telune teangili.’ ningu unjo  
te elonga nomine mondoko ka ekendo toko ekendonga ‘ma  
akumbe aini kundukulu mengo pangili.’ ningu ka toko panjeringi  
akumundu nirimu. Kongi te yu; kongi te yuni lipe tapondomba  
yembomo. Pikisa molemomo kanani. \* **11:30:** pilieringi  
yembomane Jeremaya 6:16 pilieringinje. \* **12::** Mako  
2:23-3:6, LLuku 6:1-11. † **12::** Mako 2:23-28, LLuku 6:1-5.  
‡ **12:1:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “37. Sabat”. § **12:2:**  
bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”. \* **12:2:** Ou Pulu  
Pulu 2:3, Ungu Manema 23:25.

kingi, Depisini† terimu mele nimbe molemo temanemo kanokolie temanemonga pulumu naa pilimeleye? Depisi kinie yu pea puringi yema kinie eno engelene kolkolie niringimuni, <sup>4</sup> Depisi Pulu Yemo molorumu sele ulkena sukundu pupe, Pulu Yemonga kumbi kerena lierimu pillawa kalolime lipe nomba, yu pea puringi yema sirimu noringila kanumu.‡ Kanu pillawa kalolimendo Pulu Yemone ungu mane te sipelie nimbendo:

“We yembomane paa naa nangi!

Pulu Yemo popo tondoli yema manjiku nangi!”§ aku sipe mele nirimu, kanu ungu manemo pulue torumu, kanumu. Eno konopu talo nambemune lemeleye? Depisi yuni ou aku terimu mele eno pilku keru naa pilimelemonga pe kinié na lombili andoli yemane tekemele mele naa kanoko keru kanaa.” ¶nirimu.¶

<sup>5</sup> “Ungu mane te pelemola. “Pulu Yemo popo tondoli yemane\* koro mololi wale Sambate-manga Pulu Yemonga ulkena kongono telemele kinie Sambate walemanga ungu manemo pulue tolemele nalo aku kongono telemelemonga mungo naa pemba.” nimbe molemo† akumu naa lapilimeleye? <sup>6</sup> Nane enondo nimbu sikiru: Mele

---

† **12:3:** Juda yembomane pali, Parisime kepe, ‘Depisi yu Pulu Yemonga ye paa tepa kondolimu.’ niringi kanumu. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.1. Pikinini Bilong Devit”. ‡ **12:4:** Depisi ou ye nomi kingi naa molopili aku terimu (Ou Samuele 21:1-6). § **12:4:** ungu manemo LLipai 24:5-9. \* **12:5:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”. † **12:5:** Kambu 28:9-10, Jono 7:22-23.

konde te<sup>†</sup> kinié pelemo akumu Pulu Yemo popo toko kalemele ulke tembelemonga olandopamo. <sup>7</sup> Pulu Yemone nirimu ungu te yunge bokune molemo mele isipe:;

“Enone yemboma kondo kolemele kinie kanopo peanga kanolio.

Na popo toko kongime kalemele akumu uluri molo.”<sup>§</sup>

nilimo, akumunge ungu pulumu eno Parisi yemane pilimelanje iye ulu teko naa kenjikimili yema “Teko kenjikimili.” naa nilimela. <sup>8</sup> Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemone\* Sambate walema nokolemo yemo molemo-na Pulu Sambate wale kinie yemboma molko kondongendo tenge mele manda nimbé kanumu,…” nirimu.

*12:9-14 Sambate Wale Kinie Yesusini Ki Keri Lierimu Ye Te Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo<sup>†</sup> (12:1-14 pali kanani.)*

<sup>9</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusi aku koleamo mundupe siye kolopa pupe Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungu pilieringi ulke tenga purumu.

---

<sup>†</sup> **12:6:** Ya “mele konde te olandopamo” molopa, inie anjokondo 12:41, 12:42, “olandopa ye te” molemo kanu ungu selo Giriki ungune ungu lupe lupe molemo nalo ungu pulumu telu. Ya 12:6 molemo akumu, ou yembomane ‘Pulu Yemo kinie kapola kapola molamili.’ ningu ulke tembelena suku puku ulu mare teringi. Nalo tembelemo kinie tembelemonga ulume kinie manie. Yesusi orumu kinie wale konde te wendo orumu. Kinié yembomane ‘Pulu Yemo kinie kapola kapola molamili.’ ningu Yesusi molemona pulimele. Yu olandopa. Yuni olionga nimbe tenderimu olandopa. **§ 12:7:** inie yakondo 9:13, Osia 6:6.

\* **12:8:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.3. Pikinini Bilong Man”. <sup>†</sup> **12:8:** Mako 3:1-6, LLuku 6:6-11.

<sup>10</sup> Kanu ulkena ye te molorumu, yunge ki te kamu kolopa kukorumu. Kanu kinie akune moloringi ye marene ‘Yesusini tepa kenjimbe kinie kote tendamili.’ ningu yu walsiku pilkulie ningendo: “Koro molemolo wale Sambate kinie yembo kuru tolemoma tepo konde limolo kinie manda molo aku temulu liemo Pulu Yemonga ungu manemo pulue tomoloye?” niringi.

<sup>11</sup> Yesusini yemando topondopa nimbendo: “Sambate wale kinie ye tenga kongi sipisipi te murune topa manie mundumbe kinie sipisipi ari telemo yemone kundupe ola lipe memba naa ombáye? <sup>12</sup> Aku liemo sipisipi manien-dopa mele, yemboma paa olandopa, akumunge Sambate wale kinie ulu peangama manda naa temoloye?” nirimu.

<sup>13</sup> Aku nimbelle ki kolopa kukorumu yemondo nimbendo: “Nunge kimu sinio si.” nirimu kinie yemone yunge kimu sinio sirimu kinie yunge ki ekendo peanga lierimu mele ki keru lierimumu altopa kamu peanga lierimu. <sup>14</sup> Nalo ,Yesusini aku terimu kinie kanokolie, Parisi yemane pena puku maku toko “Yu nambepo topo kondomoloye?” ningu aulke te kororingi.

### *12:15-21 Yesusi Pulu Yemonga Sike Kende-mande Yemonga Ungu Te*

<sup>15</sup> ,Parisi yemane, yu tonge teringi pilipelie Yesusi aku koleamo mundupe siye kolopa purumu. Kanu kinie yembo awisili Yesusi purumu mele yu lombili puringi kinie yuni yembo kuru torumume pali tepa konde lipelie <sup>16</sup> nimbendo: “Na sike yemo molopolie iulu tondoloma tekero

mele enone yembo lupe marendo naa ningu siee!” nirimu.‡ 17 Aku sipe wendo orumu-munge koronga-ou Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye Aisayane§ ulu te pe wendo ombá ou nirimu mele kamu wendo orumu. Aisayane nimbendo:

18 “I yemo

nanga mako torundu kongonomo tendeli yemo; nane iyemo konopu mondopo, yu kanopo paa peanga kanolio yemo.

Nanga Minimu yunge konopune panjindimbo.

Yuni ma koleana yemboma pali\* nane eno sumbi sipu nokombo mele nimbe simbe.

19 Yembomane yu iri tonge kinie

yuni topondopa ungu te naa nimbe, ungu te tondolo mundupe naa nimbe,

yemboma andoko molemele koleamanga yuni opa ungu naa nimbé.

20 Kamaye enge naa nilimo te elke naa topa,

tepe-llame mimi sipe naa nolemo kinie kamu topa naa kumundumbe.†

‘Pulu Yemone yemboma kamu sumbi sipe nokomba walemo kamu wendo opili.’ nimbe yu aku sipe naa tepa taka lipe molomba.

21 Kanu kinie mana yemboma pali

‘Yuni ‘olio mongo naa liemili.’ nimbe

‡ 12:16: Mako 3:7-11, (LLuku 6:17-19). § 12:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. \* 12:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “2. arapela lain”.

† 12:20: Kamaye kinie tepe-llameselondo ungu iko torumu. Yesusini yembo tondolo naa pulimoma iri naa topa mindili lipe naa simbendo aku nirimu.

lipe taponomba.’ ningu molonge.”†  
nirimu ungu akumu wendo orumu.

*12:22-37 “Yesusi Kinie Kurumenga Nomi Setene Kinie Tapu Toko Kongono Telembele.” Niringi Temanemo\$*

<sup>22</sup> Kanu kinie ye te yunge konopune kuru te molorumu-ne mungo keru lepa melema naa kanopa ungu naa nirimu ye te Yesusi molorumune mengo oringi kinie Yesusini yemo tepa konde Isimu kinie kanu yemo ungu nimbe melema kanorumu. <sup>23</sup> Aku terimu kanokolie yembomane pali mini-wale mundukolie ningendo: “I yemo ye nomi kingi Depisinge malonje?”\* niringi.

<sup>24</sup> Nalo aku niringi ungumu pilkulie Parisi yemanet† ningendo: “Molo. Kurumenga nomi Bel-sipuli‡ mindi iye Yesusinge konopune molopalie yu tondolo silimo-na yuni kurume topa makorolemo.” niringi.

<sup>25</sup> Enone aku siku konopuni pilieringi mele Yesusini pilipelie, ‘Yesusi ‘Setene-kinie opa pulue moloringimunge ‘Setenene yu naa lipe tapon-dolka.’ ningu paa piliengi!’ nimbe, enondo nimbendo: “Yembo talape te konopu telune naa pupili molko suku-singine owe panjiku eno enono opa teko lupe lupe molemele kinie kanu

---

† **12:21:** Aisaya 42:1-4. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “28. nem”. § **12:21:** akumunge 12:22-30 LLuku 11:14-23; 12:24-32 Mako 3:22-30. \* **12:23:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.1. Pikinini Bilong Devit”. † **12:24:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”. ‡ **12:24:** inie yakondo 9:34. Setenendo niringi, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “4. Belsebul”.

talapemo pora nilimo. „Molo, kolea tenga yemboma molo ulke telune pelelemele yemboma konopu telune pupili naa molko eno enono opa teleleme kinie kanu yembo talapemo sungu siku yu-mele-mele moleleme. <sup>26</sup> Aku sipela, SeteneneŒ yunge kuru te makorolkanje aku telkamonga yunge talapemo kinie opa mele telka. Pe yunge talapemo nambepa kapola molemelaye? „Pora nilke.„

<sup>27</sup> “Ungu te piliengila! Nane Belsipulinge tondolomone kurume makorolio liemo enonga yemane nainge tondolomone kurume makorolemeleye? Akumunge „enonga ye kurume makorolemele yemane ‘Pulu Yemone olio tondolo silimo-na olione kurume makorolemolo.’ ningu pilimele-na, enone nando inikimili ungume kanu yemane pilku apurukulie “Eno kolo tokomele.” ninge. <sup>28</sup> Nalo sike Pulu Yemonga Minimuni na tondolo silimo-na nane kurume makoronda liemo Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma nokomba walemo\* eno molemelena koronga wendo omu.” „nirimu.„

<sup>29</sup> “Ungu te pea isipe: Ye enge nili tene yunge ulkemo nokopa kondolemo kinie ye tene we manda sukundu omba melema wa lipe meli pulimoye? Akumu manda molo. Ou wa noli yemone ye enge nilimunge kimbu kime ka topalie yunge ulkena manda omba melema wa

---

Œ **12:26:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “42. Seten”. \* **12:28:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”.

limo kanumu.†

<sup>30</sup> “Na naa lipé tapondolemo yembomone na-kinie opa pulue molemo. Yembo tene na lipé tapondopa ,kongi sipisipime, sukundu naa limo yembomone ,kongi sipisipime, topa bulu-balo silimo. <sup>31</sup> Akumunge nane enondo nikiru: Yembo tene ulu pulu kerime tepa, ungu taka tondopa nimbe kenjilimo ulume Pulu Yemone manda ‘Manie pupili.’ nimbe siye kolomba. Nalo yembo tene Pulu Yemonga Minimu nimbe kenjipe ungu taka tondomba ulume Pulu Yemone ‘Manie naa pupili.’ nimbe siye naa kolomba.

<sup>32</sup> Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo† ungu taka tondopa ungu nimbe kenjilimo yembomo aku sipe ulu keru telemoma Pulu Yemone ‘Manie pupili.’ nimbe siye kolomba. Nalo Mini Kake Telimu,ni ulu te telemo kinie, yembo tene ungu taka tondopa, opa tepa sipe ,“Yuni naa tekemo. Kurumenga nomi Setenene yu lipé tapondolemo-na aku telemo.”, nilimo yembomo aku sipe ulu keru telemomo kinié kepe mulu ma pora nimbé wale kinie kepe ‘Manie naa pupili.’ nimbe paa siye naa kolomba.§

### *12:33-35 Unjo Kerimene Mongo Kerime Tolemo Ungu Te\**

<sup>33</sup> “Unjo peanga te kanokolie ‘Mongo peangama tomba nomolo.’ ningun kanolemele.

† **12:29:** Ye enge nili akumu Setene. Ye enge nilimunge kimbu kime ka tomba yemo Yesusi. Ungu te Jono Kumbi Lieli 3:8.

‡ **12:32:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.3. Pikinini Bilong Man”. § **12:32:** LLuku 12:10. \* **12:32:** inie yakondo 7:16,18,20, LLuku 6:43-45, Jemisi 3:12.

Unjo keru te kanokolie ‘Mongo kerime tomba manda naa nomolo.’ ningu kanolemele. Unjo te mongo tolemo kinie kanokolie ‘Tunjomo peanga, iunjomo keru.’ ningu apuruku kanolemelemonga aku siku ningu kanolemele.† <sup>34</sup> Eno Parisi yema, kolo topa yemboma tepa kenjeli wambiyemonga waloma,‡ eno ye keru molemelemanane nambeko ungu peangama manda ningeye? Yembo te yunge konopune pelemo ungume mindi kerena nilimo akumunge eno ye kerimene nambeko ungu peangama manda ningeye? <sup>35</sup> Aku sipe mele, yembo peanga tene yunge konopune ulu peanga pelemoma telemo, nalo yembo keru tene yunge konopune ulu keru pelemoma telemo. <sup>36-37</sup> Akumunge nane enondo nimbu sikirumu: Pulu Yemone yemboma kote tendemba walemonga enono ungu nilimelema apurupe pilipelie “Nu yembo peangamo, nu yembo kerimu.” nimbé akumunge yembomane mana we ungu nilimelema pali kepe apurupe pilipelie “Aku ungume nambemune niringiye?” nimbé.”§ nirimu.

*12:38-45 Yesusindu “Nu Sike Pulu Yemone Lipe Mundorumunje Kanamili, Ulu Tondolo Te Tei.” Niringi Kinie Yesusini Topondopa Nirimu Mele Temanemo\**

<sup>38</sup> Kanu kinie Parisi ye mare kinie Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane

---

† **12:33:** inie yakondo 7:15-20. ‡ **12:34:** LLuku 3:7.  
 § **12:36-37:** Romo 14:12. \* **12:36-37:** akumunge 12:39-42  
 LLuku 11:16,29-32, inie anjokondo 16:1-4.

siringi ye mare† kinie enone Yesusindu ningendo: “Ungu Mane Silimu, ‘Nu sike Pulu Yemone ‘Kongono tendani.’ nimbe mana lipé mundorumunje olio kanamili.’ ningu Pulu Yemone mindi manda ulu tondolo telemo mele te tei.” niringi.‡

<sup>39</sup> Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “Kinié mana molemele yemboma keru mindi molemele. Eno teko kenjiku Pulu Yemo liku su silimele yembomane “Pulu Yemone mindi ulu tondoloma manda telemo mele kanamili tei.” ningu na mawa telemele. Nalo ıPulu Yemone na lipé mundorumu-ne ombo molgoro. Yu kinie tapu topo kongono telembolo mele§ lipé ora simbe ulu, tondolo te wendo naa ombá. Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye\* Jona-kinie wendo orumu ulu akumuni mindi lipé ora silimo manda kanonge.

<sup>40</sup> Oma awili tene Jona topa penge mundorumu kinie yu omamonga olona ipulueli tangoli wale yepoko molopa perimu ıkinie omamone yu nomu kélona meku topa wendo mundorumu kinie yu altopa we molorumu, mele† Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo ıono teko panjinge kinie, aku sipe ipulueli tangoli wale yepoko mana sukundu pepalie ılomboropa ola

---

† **12:38:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “41. saveman”.

‡ **12:38:** ungu pulu te Jono 2:11\*. § **12:39:** inie yakondo 12:24-29, Jono 5:16-20, 10:25,32. \* **12:39:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. † **12:40:** Jona 1:17, 2:1,10, inie anjokondo 16:4. Jona omamonga olona suku yu we konde molorumu kanumu.

molomba, †

41 “Ou kolea awili Ninipa yemboma, sike molko kenjeringi nalo Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumu mele, Jonane pilipe, Ninipa yemboma pupe nimbe sirimu kinie pilkulie teko kenjeringi mele kanoko keru kanoko konopu alowa teko molko kondoringi. § Aku teringimunge kinié molemele yembomane Jonanga olandopa ye te ya molemo yemonga ungumu liku su siku naa pilimelemonga kote walemo pe wendo ombá kinie Ninipa yembomane kotena angilku, kinié molemele yembomando “Teko kenjeringi. Mindili nonge kinie papu.” ninge.” nirimu.

42 “Ou olio Isirele yembomanga ye nomi kingi Sollomono yu ye paa tondolo te molopa, yu ungu lupe lupema pilipe konginjelimu pepili molorumu mele kolea Sipa nokorumu ambo nomi kuinimu pilipelie, Sollomonone ungu peangama mindi nirimu mele pilimbendo yu kolea sulune molopalie, Sollomono molorumune, wale awisili aulkena pelipe orumu.\* Aku sipe terimumunge, ye nomi Sollomononga olandopa ya molemo yemone nilimo ungumu kinié mana molemele yembomane naa pilku, liku su silimelemonga kote walemo wendo ombá kinie kolea Sipa ambo nomi kuinimuni nimbendo: “Nane Sollomonone ungu peanga nirimu mele pilimbondo aulke sulune orundu nalo Sollomononga olandopa molo-

---

† 12:40: Yesusini yu yuyu kolopa lomboropa ola molomba mele pe yunge lombili andolime sumbi sipe nimbe sirimu temane talo inie anjokondo 16:21, 17:22-23. § 12:41: Jona 3:4-5. \* 12:42: Ou Kingime 10, Pe Kingime Talo Sipemo 9.

rumu yemone nirimu ungumu eno naa pilku, liku su siringi yemboma aku teringimunge eno papu mindili nonge.” nimbé.”† †nirimu.‡

*12:43-45 Kuru Te Yembo Tenga Konopune Kelepa Orumu Temanemo‡*

<sup>43</sup> “Kuru te ye tenga konopune wendo ombalie, no naa mololi koleamanga pupe manda koro molomba kolea te korolemo. Te naa kanopa lendepalie <sup>44</sup> yuni nimbendo: “Na ou molopolie wendo ondu ulkena§ kelepo pambo.” nimbe yu omba yu ou molopa purumu ulkemo kanolemo kinie ulke puri memba tepa peanga tepa we lepa yembo te naa molemo kinie kanopalie nilimomone, <sup>45</sup> yu kelepa anjo pupelie kuru kara puli paa olandopa yepoko pakera lipe memba omba eno pea kanu ulkena sukundu puku molemele. Kanu kinie kanu yemo ou molopa kenjilimo nalo pe paa kamu olandopa mele molopa kenjilimo. Aku sipe kinié ya teko kenjiku molemele yemboma pe kamu molko kenjinge.” nirimu.

*12:46-50 Yesusinge Anumu Kinie Angenupili Kinie Akumenga Temane Te\**

† **12:42:** Ninipa yemboma kinie Sipa ambo nomi kuini kinie Isirele yembo molo. Eno yembo lupema nalo kote walemo wendo omb kinie enone Isirele yembomando “Teko kenjeringi.” ninge. Yesusini Isirele yemboma iri topa ‘pilku keru piliengi.’ nimbe aku nirimu. Ungu pulu te inie yakondo 11:20-24. ‡ **12:42:** LLuku 11:24-26. § **12:44:** “Ulke” nirimu akumu yembo konopumundu nirimu. \* **12:45:** Mako 3:31-35, LLuku 8:19-21, inie anjopa 13:55.

<sup>46</sup> Yesusi yembo maku toko moloringime ungu mane sipe molopili yunge anumu kinie angenupili kinie yu-kinie ungu ningendo ongo pena angilieringi. <sup>47</sup> Yembo tene yundu nimbendo:

“Aminie kinie angenali kinie† enone nu-kinie ungu ningendo ongo pena angilimele.” nirimu.

<sup>48</sup> Yesusini yundu topondopa , ungu iko topalie, nimbendo: “Nanga anumu naweye? Nanga angenupili nameleye?” nimbelle nirimumuni, <sup>49</sup> yu lombili andoli yemboma lipe ora sipelie nimbendo: “I yemboma nanga anumu kinie nanga angenupili kinie molemele. <sup>50</sup> Nanga Lapa, mulu koleana molemomone “Teangi.” nilimo mele pilku liku telemele yemboma nanga anumu kinie nanga angenupili kinie nanga kemulupili kinie molemelemonga aku sipu nikiru.” nirimu.

## 13

### *13:1-53 YESUSINI UNGU IKO MARE TORUMU UNGUME*

*13:1-3 Yesusini Ungu Iko Mare Torumumenga Pulu Pulu Ungumu\**

*13:3-9,18-23 Ye Tene Langi Umbu Poniena Tanda Sirimu Ungu Ikomo†*

<sup>1</sup> Yembo maku toko moloringimendo aku sipe nimbe pora sipelie nirimumuni, Yesusi ulkena molopa pena pupe nomu kélona pupe manie molorumu. <sup>2</sup> Yembo paa awisili yu molorumune

---

† **12:47:** Mateyu 13:54-55, Mako 3:21,31-32, 6:1-6, LLuku 4:16-31, Jono 6:42, 7:3,5. \* **13::** Mako 4:1-2, LLuku 8:4. † **13::** Mako 4:3-9,13-20, LLuku 8:5-8,11-15.

ongu maku toko moloringimunge nona andoli sipi te nona ola lierimumunge suku pupe manie molorumu, yemboma nomu kélona angilieringi. <sup>3</sup> Yuni enondo ungu awisili nimbe simbendo ungu iko pokore torumu.

Ungu iko te isipe topalie nimbendo: “Pilieme!

“Ye tene rasi-witi umbu poniena andopa tanda sirimu.

<sup>4</sup> Tanda silipe andorumu kinie umbu mare aulkena manie purumu, kanume keramane ongo liku noringi.

<sup>5</sup> Umbu mare kou perimune manie pupelie ma wallo kolte mindi lierimu kulu nondopa muli topa wendo orumu. <sup>6</sup> Nalo pulkinio naa mundorumu kulu ena terimu kinie kanume kolorumu.

<sup>7</sup> Umbu mare kombulu-siri ka mélemo molorumune manie purumu, siri ka melemo wendo omba witi umbume topa norumu kulu omba peanga naa lepa ,mongo te naa torumu,.

<sup>8</sup> Umbu mare ma peangana manie purumume wendo omba mongo peangama torumu. Mare mongo tokapu kise mele topa, mare mongo tokapu yepoko mele topa, mare tokapu telu mele torumu.” ,nirimu,.

<sup>9</sup> ,Aku nimbelie, “Yembo komu-peo lemomane iungumu piliee.” nirimu.

*13:10-17 Yesusindu “Ungu Ikoma Nambemune Tolenoje?” Ningu Walsiku Pilieringi Temanemo<sup>‡</sup>*

<sup>10</sup> Yesusi lombili andolime yu molorumune ongolie yundu ningendo: “Nu yembomando

---

<sup>‡</sup> **13:9:** ungu pulu te inie anjokondo 13:34-35. 13:10-15 Mako 4:10-11,25,12, LLuku 8:9-10a,18,10b, 13:16-17 LLuku 10:23-24.

ungu te ninindu ungu ikoma alieli nambemune tolenoye?” niringi.

11 Yuni enondo topondopa nimbendo: “Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma kinie melema kinie nokolemomonga§ ulu pulu yu yuyu pilierimu kanu ulu pulume ‘Kinié eno ,na lombili olemele yemboma, piliengi!’ nimbelie eno nimbe sikimu. Nalo we yemboma nimbe naa sikimu.\* 12 Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilku molemele yemboma paa olandopa nimbe simbe pilinge. Pe paa awisili pilinge. Nalo naa pilku molemele yemboma eno laye kolte pilimele ungumu kepe wendo limbe.†

13 ‘Eno mongone kanokolie naa kanoko, komuni pilkulie naa pilimele.’‡ akumunge nane we yemboma enondo ‘Ungume nimbu siembo.’ nimbulie ungu ikoma mindi topo silio.

14 “Aku siku teko molemelemonga koronga-ou Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume yemboma nimbe sirimu ye Aisayane “Aku siku tenge.” ou nirimu mele wendo olemo. Aisayane nimbendo:

“Enone alieli komuni pilinge nalo konopuni pilkulie paa naa pilinge;

---

§ 13:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”.

\* 13:11: inie yakondo 11:25. † 13:12: Ya ungumunge pulumu torumulu. Yesusini “Melema nosilimo yembomo olandopa mele awisili simbe nosimbe.” nirimu nalo we sike melemando naa nirimu. Ungu pulu te inie nondopa 13:13-16. Ungu te inie anjokondo 25:29. ‡ 13:13: Ungu-Manema 29:4, Jeremaya 5:21, Isikiele 12:2.

mongone kanonge nalo melte paa sike naa kanonge.

<sup>15</sup> Iyembomanga konopume paa pipi silimo; enone ungu pilingendo komu naa tendeko molemele;

enonga mongoma kumbulku molemele.

Aku siku teko molemelemonga naa kanoko naa pilku molemele.

Iulume aku sipe naa telkanje

enone enonga mongone kanoko

komuni pilku konopuni pilkulie alowa telemela,

kanu kinie nane ‘Eno konde pangi.’ nilke.”§

nirimu. ıAisayane aku sipe nirimu mele, aku siku kiniéweyemboma teko molemele.

<sup>16</sup> “Nalo ına lombili andolime, enone mongone paa sike kanoko komuni paa sike pilku molemelemonga eno malo. <sup>17</sup> Nane enondo

paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Oumoloringi yemboma, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume

pilku yemboma ningu siringi yema kinie,\*

Pulu Yemonga ungume pilku liku sumbi siku moloringi yemboma kinie, kanu yembo awisili

kinié eno mongone kanoko molemele melema kinie ulume kinie kanongendo “Kanamola!”

ningu moloringi nalo naa kanoringi. Eno

kinié komuni pilku molemele ungume pilingendo “Piliemola!” ningu moloringi nalo naa

pilieringi akumunge ınane ‘Kinié sike kanoko sike pilimelemonga eno malo.’ nikiru,.

§ 13:15: Aisaya 6:9-10.

\* 13:17: bokumunge alsena

anjokondo “35. profet”.

*13:18-23 (Temane imbimu inie yakondo 13:3-9 kanani.)*

<sup>18</sup> “Akumunge, yembo tene rasi-witi umbu tanda sirimu ungu ikomonga pulumu kinié niembo pilieyo.

<sup>19</sup> „Umbu mare tanda sirimu aulkena manie purumu kanumenga ungu pulumu isipe:„ Yembo tene Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa melema nokolemomonga ungumu pilipelie naa pilimo kinie ulu kerimenga pali ulu pulumu pelemo „kuru„muni† omba umbu tanda sili konopune pupe pelemoma walsikele toropa wendo limo.

<sup>20</sup> Umbu mare tanda sirimu kou perimune manie purumume yembo mare aku silime molemele. Enone ungumu pilkulie walsikele sumbi siku konopu siku pilku limele. <sup>21</sup> Nalo eno pulkinio naa mundukulie ungumu laye kolte mindi pilku molemele. Pe eno konopune umbune telemo kinie molo eno Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilku liku molemele mele yembo lupemane kanoko keru kanokolie ungu taka tondoko teko kenjiku mindili silimele kinie enonga pilimele ungume siye kolemele.

<sup>22</sup> Umbu mare tanda sirimu siri ka mele molorumune manie purumume yembo mare kepe aku silime molemele. Enone ungumu pilimele kinie konopune umbune telemo umbunema kinie, mele awisili nosikulie ‘Aku melemane olio lipe tapondolemo tapondomba.’ ningu pilku

---

† **13:19:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “42. Seten 42.4.”.

molemele ulume kinie,<sup>†</sup> kanu sili ulu mare wendo omba ungu kanumu topa nolemo kinie ungumuni uluri naa tepa langi mongo naa tolemo.

<sup>23</sup> Umbu mare tanda sirimu ma peangana manie purumume yembo mare aku silime molemele. Enone ungumu pilkulie ungu pulumu pilku kondolemele. Pe eno langi mongo tolemele. Kanu yembo marenga langi mongo tokapu kise mele topa, yembo marenga mongo tokapu yepoko mele topa, marenga mongo tokapu telu mele topa, aku sipe tolemo.

Ungu ikomonga ungu pulumu aku sipe.” nirimu.

*13:24-30,36-43 Era Te Kinie Langi Peangamo Kinie Poniena Orumu Ungu Ikomo*

<sup>24</sup> Yesusini ungu iko te pea yemboma topa sipelie nimbendo:

“Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa melema nokolemo akumu isipe mele:

Ye tene yunge poniena rasi-witi umbu peangama tanda sirimu. <sup>25</sup> Nalo yemboma uru peringi kinie yunge opa pulue ye te omba era rasi-witi none teli era, umbu te witi poniena tanda sipelie kelepa purumu. <sup>26</sup> Kanu kinie umbu peangama wendo omba witi mongo torumu kinie era kinie pea wendo orumu mele mona molorumu kanoringi. §

---

<sup>†</sup> **13:22:** Yembo kamakomanga ungu mare inie yakondo 6:24, Mako 10:23-25, Ou Timoti 6:3-10. § **13:26:** Era “danele” nili akumu orumu mele kinie rasi-witi orumu mele kinie telu sipemo. Rasi-witi kamu mongo tomba torumu kinie yu lupe, era lupe, ningu kanoringi.

27 Kanu kinie ponie pulu yemonga kongono tendeli yema ongo yundu ningendo: “Awilimu, nunge poniena langi umbu peangare tanda naa sirinuye? Pe kinié era nambepa wendo okomoye?” niringi.

28 Yuni enondo nimbendo: “Tena. Opa pulue ye tene aku era umbume omba tanda sirimu lepamo.” nirimu.

Kongono tendeli yemane ningendo: “ ‘Era pea waka-maka wendo okombeke kene pupu erama akupu lipu maku tamili.’ konopu lekenoye?” niringi.

29 Nalo yuni nimbendo: “Molo. Era tengi liemo witi pea pulu akungenje. 30 Pe witi kamu lipu maku tomolondo ou pea ongolo molangili. Pe witi kamu limolo walemo wendo ombá kinie nane witi kari leko lindinge yembomando nimbondo: “Ou era kalongendo liku piye teko maku tokolie ningemone, pe witi liku nanga witi nosilio ulkena maku toko nosiengi.” nimbo.” nirimu.” nimbe, Yesusini “Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma nokolemo akumu aku sipe mele.” nirimu.\* Ungu Ikomo Kinie Pillawa Akoli Mele Isimunge† Ungu Ikoselo.‡

---

\* **13:30:** ya 13:40-42, inie anjokondo 15:13. † **13:30:** LLuku 13:20-21. Masetete umbumunge ungu te inie anjokondo 17:20, LLuku 17:6. Unjo Masetete kanumu unjo wambú molo unjo baní melenje. Masetete unjo akumunge olakondo et pit molo tu ap mita mele angilimo. Mongoma langine panjiku nongendo poniena panjeringi. ‡ **13:30:** Mako 4:30-32, LLuku 13:18-19;

### *13:31-33 Unjo Masetete Umbumunge§*

<sup>31</sup> Ungu iko te pea yemboma topa sipelie nimbendo:

“Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma nokolemo akumu isipe mele:

Ye tene unjo masetete umbu te lipé <sup>32</sup> yunge poniena umbumu mundorumu. Masetete umbu akumu langi umbumenga pali yu paa kelomo nalo wendo omba awi lemo kinie poniena molemo melemanga pali yu paa awilimu. Kamu awi lepa unjo mele angilimo kinie kerama kanu unjona ongo kolamanga pelemele. „Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molomba mele aku sipe,„” nirimu.

<sup>33</sup> Ungu iko te pea yemboma topa sipelie nimbendo:

“Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma nokolemo akumu isipe mele:

Ambo tene yu langi pillawa akoli mele isi wallo kolte pillawa awisilinge mundorumu kinie pillawa pali akorumu.\* „Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molomba mele aku sipe,„” nirimu.

### *13:34-35 Yesusini Ungu Ikoma Mindi Torumumunge Ungu Pulu Te†*

<sup>34</sup> Kanu ungume pali Yesusini yembomando nimbendo yu ungu iko mindi topa nirimu. We ungu te enondo sumbi sipe naa nimbe ungu iko manjipe topa nirimu. <sup>35</sup> Aku sipe terimumunge

---

§ **13:30:** akuselonga ungu pulumu telumu. Ou yunge yemboma paa koltalo moloringi nalo pe walse yunge yembo awisili ongo molonge, akumundu nirimu. \* **13:33:** bokumunge alsena

anjokondo “49. yis”. † **13:33:** Mako 4:33-34. Ungu pulu te inie yakondo 13:13-17.

koronga-ou Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondoru-  
mume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye tene ou  
nirimu ungu te kamu wendo orumu. Akumu  
isipe:

“Nane i<sub>1</sub> ungu nimbondo,  
ungu iko <sub>1</sub>manjipu<sub>1</sub> topo nimbo.  
Pulu Yemone ou mulu maselo terimu kinie kepe  
yandopa yandopa kepe <sub>1</sub>mona naa niringi,  
lopi tepa perimu ungume <sub>1</sub>nimbondo  
ungu iko mindi topo<sub>1</sub>. nimbo.”<sup>†</sup>  
nirimu.

*13:36-43 (Inie yakondo 13:24-30 kana.)*

<sup>36</sup> <sub>1</sub>Yesusini ungu iko akume topa pora sipelie,  
yu maku toko moloringi yemboma mundupe  
siye kolopa ulkendo purumu kinie yu lombili  
andolimene yu molorumune ongolie ningendo:  
“Poniena era orumu ungu ikomonga ungu pu-  
lumu olio ningu para si.” niringi.

<sup>37</sup> Yuni topondopa nimbendo:

“Langi umbu peangama tanda sirimu yemo  
Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo. §  
<sup>38</sup> Poniemoma kolea pali. Langi umbu  
peangama yembo ‘Pulu Yemo nanga ye nomi  
kingimu molopili.’ nilimelemonga enonga  
konopumenga Pulu Yemone tapu tepa molopa  
nokolemo yemboma. Era umbu akume  
ulu kerimenga pali ulu pulumu pelemo  
<sub>1</sub>kuru<sub>1</sub>. munge\* yemboma. <sup>39</sup> Era umbu tanda  
sirimu opa pulue akumu <sub>1</sub>kurumenga nomi,

<sup>†</sup> **13:35:** Konana 78:2.    § **13:37:** bokumunge alsena  
anjokondo “32.3. Pikinini Bilong Man”.    \* **13:38:** bokumunge  
alsena anjokondo “42. Seten 42.4.”.

depelemo.† Witi sukundu liku maku tonge wale akumu ma kolea pora nimbé walemo. Witi mongoma sukundu linge yemboma mulu koleana angelloma.

40 “Erama liku maku tokolie tepena kalemele mele ma kolea pora nimbé walemonga aku sipe.

41 Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemone yunge angelloma lipe mundumbe, enone ‘Yemboma Pulu Yemonga ungume naa pilku, teko kenjiku molangi.’ nilimele yemboma pali kinie, ulu pulu keru telemele yemboma pali kinie, Pulu Yemone tapu tepa molopa nokolemo yemboma molongena wendo liku maku tokolie ningemone,‡

42 tepe awili nomba pelemo koleana sukundu toko mundunge, kanune yemboma kola teko paa mindili nongo pereko molonge.§

43 Kanu walemanga konopu sumbi nili yemboma enonga Lapa ye nomi kingimu molopa nokolemo koleana ena pa telemo mele eno aku siku kanune pa tepili molonge.

“Yembo komu-peo lemomane iungumu piliee.”  
nirimu.ı

*13:44-53 Yesusini Ungu Iko Kelo Mare Torumu Ungu Ikomanga*

*Te: 13:44 Ye Tene Kou Benge Te Ponie Tenga Lopi Teko Nosingi Kanopa Lsimu Ungu Ikomo;\**

---

† **13:39:** Setene kanumu. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “9. devil”. ‡ **13:41:** inie anjokondo 15:13. § **13:42:** inie nondopa 13:50, yakondo 8:12, anjokondo 24:51. \* **13:43:** kinie 13:45-46 Ungu

*Te: 13:45-46 Siripelu Kou Awili Puli Te, ‘Pélle’ Nili, Akumunge Ungu Ikomo;†*

*Te: 13:47-50 Oma Lili Walemonga Ungu Ikomo;*

*Te: 13:51-52 Ye Tene Mele Kondema Kinie Mele Oume Kinie Pea Wendo Limo Ungu Ikomo.*

<sup>44</sup> ɿYesusini aku nimbelie kelepa nimbendo:ɿ

“Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa yem-boma nokolemo akumu isipe mele:

Sumele ombele te laku teko ponie tenga ou lopi teringi we perimu kanumu ye tene pe walse kanopa lipelie kelepa aki torumu. Aki topalie konopu sipe pupe yunge melema pali lipe makete tepa kou pokore yando lipelie kanu poniemo pupe topo topa yando lsimu. ɿPulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molomba mele aku sipe.ɿ” ɿnirimu.ɿ

<sup>45</sup> “Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa yem-boma nokolemo akumu isipela:

Kou-bisinete teli ye tene siripelu ‘pélle’ nili peangama koropa molorumu. <sup>46</sup> Kanu kinie siripelu pélle kou paa awisili puli te kanopalie nirimumuni, yu pupe yunge melema pali makete tepa kou yando lipelie kanu siripelu péllemo topo topa yando lsimu. ɿPulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molomba mele aku sipe.ɿ” ɿnirimu.ɿ

---

† **13:43:** -selonga ungu pulumu telumu. Elonga ungu pulumu isipe: Sumele ombele kinie siripelu pélle kinie nirimu aku meleselo olio Pulu Yemo kinie tapu topo molomolo ulu pulumu. Kanu ulu pulumu limolondo kamele akopo olionga nosilimolo melema mundupu siye kolopo ‘aku ulu pulumu paa liengi.’ nimbe nirimu.

47 “Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma nokolemo akumu isipe melela: Oma lili wale te nomune toko mundoringi kanumuni oma lupe lupema Isimu. 48 Walemo paa peke lierimu kinie kunduku liku nomu kélona nosikulie, manie molko apurukulie peangama liku wale basikete pokorenga mundoringi nalo kerime toko lteringi.

49 “Ma koleamo pora nimbé walemonga aku sipela: Mulu koleana angelloma ongolie ningemone, yembo teko kenjiku molongema kinie yembo sumbi siku molko kondongema kinie liku apuruku 50 yembo teko kenjiku molongema liku tepe awili we nomba pelemo koleana toko suku mundunge, kanune kola teko paa mindili nongo pereko molonge.” † †nirimu.‡

51 †Ungu ikoma topa pora sipelie Yesusini lombili andolime walsipe pilipelie nimbendo:‡  
 “Aku ungume pali ungu pulume eno piliengiye?”  
 nirimu.

Enone yundu ningendo: “Piliemulu.” niringi.

52 Yuni enondo nimbendo: “Aku liemo Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane silimele yemane§ Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma nokolemomonga ungume mane silimolo kinie pilku liku molemele kanu yema eno isipe: Ulke pulu ye tene yunge mele peanga kande kande nosilimomanga mele kondema kinie mele oume kinie pea wendo limo.”  
 nirimu.

---

† 13:50: inie yakondo nondopa 13:42\*. § 13:52: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “41. saveman”.

*13:53-58 Yesusi Molopa Awi Lierimu Kolea Nasarete Yembomane Yunge Ungumu Liku Su Siringi Temanemo\**

<sup>53</sup> Yesusini aku ungu ikoma topa pora sipelie kanu koleamo mundupe siye kolopa yu purumu.

<sup>54</sup> Mundupe siye kolopa pupelie yunge pulu kolea „Nasarete, ombalie Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulkena suku pupe yemboma mane sirimu kinie pilkulie eno suru ningu mini-wale mundukulie ningingendo: “I yemo yunge pilipe konginjelimu kinie yunge ulu tondolo telemomanga tondolomo kinie yu tena lsimuye? <sup>55</sup> Yu ulkema takorumu yemonga† malo moloye? Maria yunge anumu naa molemoye? Jemisi keme, Josepo keme, Saimono keme, Judasi keme, yunge angenupili moloye?‡ <sup>56</sup> Yunge kemulupili kinie pali olio kinie pea naa molemoloye? „Yu paa sike aku yemo molemomo,.. Aku liemo yunge pilipe konginjelimu kinie yunge ulu tondolo telemomanga tondolomo kinie yu tena lsimuye?” niringi. <sup>57</sup> „Aku siku ungume ningu, yu ungu nimbe ulume tepa molorumu mele kanoko kerikanoko yu-kinie paa konopu kerikanpanjeringi.

Kanu kinie „eno yu-kinie mumindili koloringimunge ulu pulumu pilipelie, Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma pilipe yemboma nimbe silimo ye te§ koleamanga pali imbi ola molemo,

---

\* **13:52:** Mako 6:1-6, LLuku 4:16-31. † **13:55:** ungu pulu te Mako 6:3\*. ‡ **13:55:** Jono 6:42. § **13:57:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”.

yembomane pali yunge ungume pilku limele. Nalo yunge pulu koleana yu kinie pea tapu toko molemele yemboma mindi yuni nilimo ungumu pilkulie ‘Yu olionga we yere. Yu imbi mololi ye te molo.’ ningu yu nilimo ungume naa pilku, liku su silimele.” nirimu.

<sup>58</sup> Kanu kinie yu ɿungu nimbe ulume tepa yu yuyu molorumu mele ‘Sike.’ ningu ɿondolo munduku naa pilieringimunge yu kanu koleana ulu tondolo awisili naa terimu, koltalo mindi terimu.

## 14

*14:1-12 Ye Nomi Kingi Erotene No Lindeli Jono Topa Kondorumu Temanemo\**

*14:13-21 Yesusini Ye Pape Tausini Langi Sirimu Temanemo*

<sup>1</sup> Kanu walemanga kolea Gallilli disiriki nokorumu ye nomi kingi Erotene Yesusini terimu mele temane toringi pilipelie <sup>2</sup> yu-kinie tapu toko molko yu liku tapondoringi tapu yemando nimbendo: “I ulume telemo yemo No Lindeli Jono lepamo! Yu kolopalie lomboropa wendo omumunge ulu tondoloma temba tondolomo yu-kinie pelelo.” nirimu.

<sup>3-4</sup> ɿKingi Erotene aku sipe nirimu ungumunge pulumu isipe: ɿ Ou walse Erotene yunge angenu Pillipunge ambo menu Erodiasi mangopa lsimu. ɿNo Lindeli ɿJonone Erote aku sipe terimu kanopalie yundu alieli nimbendo: “Nuni ɿPulu Yemonga ɿungu mane te pulue toko angenanga

---

\* 14:: Mako 6:14-29. 14:1-3 LLuku 9:7-9. 14:3-4 LLuku 3:19-20.

ambomo mangoko lsinu. Akumu teko kenjerinu.” nirimu kinie Erotene yu lipa ka sipe ka ulkena panjerimu.† <sup>5</sup> Ka ulkena panjipelie ‘Yu topo kondambo.’ konopu lierimu nalo we yembomane ‘Jono yu Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma pilipe yemboma nimbe silimo ye te molemo.’‡ ningu kanoringimunge yu pipili kolopalie Jono topa naa kondorumu.

<sup>6</sup> Pe walse kingi Erotenga meringi walemo wendo orumu kinie Erodiasi lemenu ulkena sukundu omba, yema maku toko kanoko molangi yu denisi terimu. Erotene ambo wenepomo aku terimu kanopa paa peanga kanopalie <sup>7</sup> yundu nimbendo: “Nando “Si.” nini melema paa sike simbo.” nimbe, nimbe panjipe Pulu Yemonga imbi lepa mi lierimu. <sup>8</sup> Yuni aku sipe nirimu-ne anumuni pilipelie lemenu ungu te nimbe sirimu kinie pilipelie ambo wenepomone Erotendo nimbendo: “No Lindeli Jononga ‚nomimu karu leko§ yunge, ‚pengemo pellete tenga nosiku yando si.” nirimu. ‚Jonone ou alieli “Erote kinie Erodiasiselone teko kenjeringili.” nirimumunge mumindili kolopalie Erodiasini ‘Yu kolopili. Sike kolomunje na kanambo.’ nimbe “Pengemo ongo si.” nirimu.‚

<sup>9-10</sup> Yuni aku sipe mele mawa terimu-ne pilipelie Erote konopu umbune terimu nalo yuni “Paa sike simbo.” nimbe, nimbe panjipe Pulu

---

† **14:3-4:** inie yakondo 4:12. ‡ **14:5:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. § **14:8:** Paa teko kenjeringi ka yembo mare ye nomi awilimuni ‘Kolangi.’ nirimu kinie toko kondongendo wale mare nomimu karu lieringi.

Yemonga imbi lepa mi lierimu mele kepe, yu konopu alowa temba kinie yu-kinie pea langi nongo moloringi yema yu kanoko keru kanonge mele kepe, aku uluselo pilipelie, ka ulkena nokoringi yemandu ungu te nimbe mundupelie “Yuni mawa tepa “Si.” nikimu mele siengi kene ,No Lindeli, Jononga ,nomimu karu leko yunge, pengemo yando mengo waa.” nirimu. <sup>11</sup> Aku nirimu kinie pilkulie Jono toko kondoko, yunge pengemo pellete tenga nosiku, yando mengo ongo ambo wenepomo siringi kinie yuni lipe anumu molorumune memba pupe sirimu.

<sup>12</sup> Aku teringi pilkulie Jono lombili andoringi yema ongo yunge onomo liku mengo puku ono tekolue Yesusi molorumune puku temane toko siringi. ,Kingi Erotene No Lindeli Jono ou aku sipe topa kondorumu kolorumumunge pe Yesusini ulu tondoloma terimu mele pilipelie “Jono nomi karu lierindu yemo lomboropa ola molemo lemo.” nirimu.,

<sup>13</sup> ,Ye nomi kingi, Erotene No Lindeli Jono topa kondorumu pilipelie nirimumuni, Yesusi yu molorumu koleamo mundupe siye kolopa ‘Tenga nanu molambo.’ nimbe nona andoli sipi tenga sukundu pupe nomu ,Gallilli, nekendo pupe kolea ku lieli tenga yuyu pumbe purumu. Nalo yembo awisili yu aku terimumu pilkulie enonga koleama munduku siye kolko kimbu kongono teko nomu kelona makaye teko puku yu purumune akiliku lombili puringi. <sup>14</sup> Yesusi no kelona ombalie yembo paa awisili akune maku toko moloringi kanopalie eno kondo kolopa enonga

kuru torumume ‘Konde pangı.’ nimbe eno tepa konde lsimu.

<sup>15</sup> Pe ipupene ena pumbe terımu kinie yu lombili andolime yu molorumune ongo yundu ningendo: “I koleana yembo te naa pelemo, ena kamu pukumu kene ya maku toko molemele yemboma ‘Puku kolea marenga langi topo toko li-pengi.’ ni.” niringi.

<sup>16</sup> Nalo yuni yu lombili andolimendo topon-dopa nimbendo: “Nambemune ‘yembo akume ‘We pangı.’ niembo.’ ningu nikimiliye? Enone enono yemboma langi mare liku siee.” nirimu.

<sup>17</sup> Enone yundu ningendo: “Ya langi awisili molo. Pillawa kaloli kanga kise pakera kinie oma kaloli talo kinie aku langi pokore mindi lemo.” niringi.

<sup>18</sup> Yuni “Na moliona yando mengo waa.” nirimu.

<sup>19</sup> Kanu kinie yembomando “Erana manie molaa.” nimbelle yuni kanu pillawa kaloli kise pakera kinie oma talo kinie lipelle mulu koleana olando sipe kanopa ıPulu Yemo kinie, “Ange.” nimbe pillawa kalolime ambolopa pike lepa ıoma kinie, lombili andolime moke tepa sipelle “Anjo yemboma siee.” nirimu, enone yemboma moke teko siringi. <sup>20</sup> Eno pali kanu langime noringi kinie olo terımu. Pe lombili andolimene langi goli lierımume liku maku toko wale-basikete engaki rurepo toko peke siringi. <sup>21</sup> Langi noringi yema manjipe pape tausini mele. Ambo ambolango ımare pea langi noringi, akume olandopa.

*14:22-33 Yesusi Nomune Ola Kimbu Kongono Tapa Orumu Temanemo\**

<sup>22</sup> „Yemboma langi sirimu noringi, kinie Yesusini yu lombili andoli yemando sumbi sipe nimbendo: “Maku toko molemele yemboma nane “Pangi.” niembo. Eno nona andoli sipine ola puku no nekendo kumbi leko paa.” nirimu. <sup>23</sup> Yembomando “Paa.” nimbelie yu yuyu Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbendo ma pangine ola purumu. Kanu kinie ena pupe kolea kala torumu kinie akune yuyu molorumu.

<sup>24</sup> Sipimu no nekendo pumbendo nomu awi suku singine kokele pumbe purumu kinie sipi kumbikundu mendo sipe poporomene topa, nomu torumula kinie nomo ola pupe manie omba terimu, sipimu topa ola-munde manie-munde tepa topele-mapele torumu.

<sup>25</sup> Kanu kinie ipulueli kolea muni naa liepili „yu lombili andolime sipine ola molko, puringine Yesusi nona ola kimbu kongono tepa ombá orumu. <sup>26</sup> Enone yu nona ola kimbu kongono tepa orumu kanokolie niringimuni, pipili awili teko kolkolie “Kuru te okomaa!” ningu mini-wale mundoringi kinie <sup>27</sup> Yesusini tamburumbu enondo nimbendo: “Eno konopu tondolo pupili molayo. Namindi okoro. Pipili naa kolaa.” nirimu.

<sup>28</sup> „Yuni aku nirimu pilieringi kinie, Pitane topondopa nimbendo: “Awilimu,† akumu sike

---

\* **14:21:** Mako 6:45-51, Jono 6:15-21. † **14:28:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. bikpela”.

nu nunu onu liemo nu okonona na nona ola anglipu wambo walsei.” nirimu.

<sup>29</sup> Yuni “Ou.” nirimu kinie Pita sipine ulsu pupe pukue topa nona manie pupelie nona ola kimbu kambilipe Yesusi molorumune pumbe purumu.

<sup>30</sup> Nalo poporome tondolo torumu kinie kanopalie pipili kolopa yu no wangomba tepalie, “Awilimu, na liku tapondou!” nimbe ru nirimu.

<sup>31</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusini ki sinio sipe mundupe Pita kundupe ola lipelie yundu nimbendo: “Nane ulu telioma nu wallo kolte mindi pilino lemo. Ou ‘Yuni na lippe tapondomba, sike nona ola manda pumbo.’ konopu lekolie altoko konopu alowa nambemune teko ‘Na no wangombonje?’ ningu pilienuye?” nirimu.

<sup>32</sup> Sipine suku puringili kinie poporome topa kelierimu. <sup>33</sup> Aku terimu-ne kanokolie sipine suku moloringi yemane Yesusinge imbi liku ola mundunduku kapi ningu “Nu paa sike Pulu Yemonga Malo lepamo.” niringi.‡

*14:34-36 Yesusini Kolea Geneserete Kuru Torumu Yembo Awisili Tapa Konde Lsimu Temanemo*

<sup>34</sup> Kanu kinie, Yesusi kinie yu lombili andolime kinie, nomu, Gallilli, nekendo pukulie nomu kelona kolea Geneserete lierimune wendo oringi. <sup>35</sup> Kanu koleana sipine manie oringi kinie, akune moloringi yemane Yesusi kanoko imbi sikulie akundu lierimu koleamanga moloringi yemboma pali ningu mundoringi

---

‡ **14:33:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.2. Pikinini Bilong God”. § **14:33:** Mako 6:53-56.

kinie yembomane kuru torumu yemboma pali yu omba molorumune mengo ongolie niringimuni, <sup>36</sup> “Nunge wale pakoli pundumu kepe ambolangi.’ ni.” ningu mawa teringi. Kanu kinie kuru torumu yembomane yunge wale pakolimu amboloringi yemboma pali kamu konde puringi.\*

## 15

*15:1-20 Melema Kake Telemomonga Pulumu Kinie Melema Kalaro Molemomonga Pulumu-Selonga Ungu Mare\**

*15:1-9 Pulu Yemonga Ungu Manema Olandopa, Anda Kolepalimenga Ungu Manema Maniendopa, Ungu Te† (15:1-20 pali kanani.)*

<sup>1</sup> Kanu kinie Parisi ye mare kinie, Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane siringi ye mare kinie<sup>†</sup> eno Jerusalleme munduku siye kolko Yesusi molorumune ongo yu walsiku pilkulie ningendo: <sup>2</sup> “Olionga anda kolepalimene “Teaa.” niringi ungu manemo nu lombili andolimene nambemune pulue tolemeleye? ,Anda kolepalimene “Teaa.” niringi mele mimi sipu pilipulie olione kíme kulumiye tolemolo mele, enonga kíme aku siku kulumiye naa toko langi we nolemele kanumu.” niringi.

\* **14:36:** inie yakondo 9:20-22. \* **15::** Mako 7:1-23.

† **15::** akumunge 15:1-3a Mako 7:1-5, 15:3b-6 Mako 7:9-13, 15:7-9 Mako 7:6-8. 15:3-9 inie anjokondo 16:5-12, 23:2-3. † **15:1:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”, “41. saveman”.

<sup>3</sup> Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “Enone kepe enonga anda kolepalimene “Teaa.” niringi mele mindi pilku liku tengendo Pulu Yemonga ungu manema nambemune pulue tolemeleye?

<sup>4</sup> Akumunge Pulu Yemone nimbendo:

“Aminieli lanielinge ungume pilku liku, liku awi siku teaa.”<sup>§</sup> nimbe

“Yembo tene yunge anumundu molo lapando ungu te nimbe kenjipe iri tomu liemo kanu yembomo toko kondangi.”\*

nirimu kanumu. <sup>5</sup> Nalo eno yemane ningendo: “Yembo tene yunge anumu lapaselondo nimbendo: “Nane elo mele mare lipu tapondopo silkema koronga ‘Pulu Yemo simbo.’ nimbu panjerindu kanumunge elo manda naa lipu tapondopo simbo.” nimbé kinie <sup>6</sup> ,aku sipe nimbemonga, yunge lapa imbi lipe ola mundundumbe ungu te naa pemba.” nilimele. Aku siku nilimele ungumuni ‘Anda kolepalimene mane siringi ungume olandopa.’ ningu ‘Pulu Yemone nirimu ungumu uluri molo. Manie pupili.’ nilimele.

<sup>7</sup> “Eno ,ungu manema pilku mane silimele yema kinie Parisi yema kinie, eno topele mapele toli yema molemele!† Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma nimbe sirimu ye Aisayane enondo nirimu mele papu nirimu. ,Enone kinié telemele mele yuni ou nimbe Pulu Yemonga bokune torumu molemo mele isipe;,

---

<sup>§</sup> 15:4: Wendo Oringi 20:12, UnguManema 5:16. \* 15:4: Wendo Oringi 21:17, LLipai 20:9. † 15:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “47. tupela maus”.

8 Pulu Yemone nimbendo:  
 “Kanu yemboma enonga keremane na kapi  
 ningu  
 ‘Ye awili olandopamo.  
 ‘Nu lipu awi silimolo.’ ningu  
 na imbi liku ola mundundulimele nalo  
 enonga konopume kinie nanga konopumu kinie  
 telune naa pulimo. Lupe lupe pelemo.  
 9 Enone ‘Nanga imbi  
 lipu ola mundundemili.’ ningu  
 na we popo toko kapi nilimele.  
 Mana yembomane mane silimele ungume mindi  
 mane sikulie  
 ‘Tungu manema Pulu Yemone  
 “Teaa.” nilimo ungu manema.’  
 ningu pilku liku telemele,  
 akumunge na sike popo tonge kinie  
 uluri naa temba.” †  
 nirimu kanumu.” nirimu.

*15:10-20 Ulu Marene Yemboma Tapa Kalaro  
 Mondondolemomanga Ungu TeS (15:1-20 pali  
 kanani.)*

10 Aku nimbelle Yesusini maku toko moloringi  
 yembomando “Na moliona waa.” nimbelle  
 enondo nimbendo: “Nane aku nikirumunge\*  
 ungu te, nimbo tekero ungumu komu  
 tendeko ungumunge pulumu pilku kondayo.  
 11 Yembomanga kangine ulsukundu lepalie  
 kerna pupe olona suku pulimo meltene Pulu Yemo  
 manda popo tonge aulkemo pipi silimo, kalaro

† 15:9: Aisaya 29:13. S 15:9: Mako 7:14-23. \* 15:10: Ya  
 15:1-9 akumu.

te manda naa mondolemo. Yembomanga konopune sukundu pepalie wendo olemo ulumene mindi yemboma kalaro mondolemo.” nirimu.

<sup>12</sup> Aku nirimu pilkulie niringimuni, yu lombili andolime yu molorumune ongolie ningendo: “Nu aku siku nikinu mele pilkulie Parisi yemane paa pilku keru piliengi mele nu pilkinuye?” niringi.

<sup>13</sup> Nalo Yesusini topondopa ,ungu iko topa Parisime moloringi mele nimbelle, nimbendo: “Nanga mulu koleana molemo Lapamone umbu naa panjerimume pali pulu akumbe.†

<sup>14</sup> Iyemane nilimele mele konopu kimbu siku naa pilku molangi. Eno mongo keru lielime, ,mongo keru lielime, aulke liku ora silimele yema molemele. Mongo keru lieli ye tene mongo keru lieli ye te aulke te lipe ora sipe ki ambolopa memba pumbe kinie elo peaselo kombune topa manie mundumbe.”‡ nirimu.

<sup>15</sup> ,Kalaro molemomonga ungu ikomo aku sipe torumu kinie pilipelle, Pitane yundu nimbendo: “Aku ungu ikomonga pulumu nambolkanje? Ningu para sie.” nirimu kinie

<sup>16</sup> Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “Kinié kepe naa pilkimiliye? <sup>17</sup> Yembo tenga kangine ulsu lepalie kerena pulimo melte olona suku pupe ulsu omba le-murune kamu pulimo mele naa pilkimiliye? <sup>18-19</sup> Kerena sukundu pulimo melemane uluri

---

† **15:13:** inie yakondo 13:29-30,40-42. ‡ **15:14:** Yembomane Aisaya 9:16, Mallakai 2:8 molemo mele pilieringi ungu selo pilipelle Yesusini aku sipe nirimu lemo. Inie anjokondo 23:16,24, LLuku 6:39, Jono 13:16, Romo 2:19.

naa telemo kanumu. Ulu kerime ou konopuni pilkulie pe kamu wendo olemomonga konopune pepalie kerena wendo olemo kanu melemane mindi ,Pulu Yemo popo tomba aulkemo pipi silimo, kalaro te mondolemo. Kanu melema isipe: Konopuni ulu kerime pilimele, yemboma toko kondolemele, ambo ye pulime molo ye ambo lilime yembo lupema kinie ulu kerinele telemele, wa ulu kerinele lupe lupema andoko telemele, wa nolemele, kolo toko yemboma kote tendelemele, ‘Yemboma pipili kolko molko ken-jengi!’ ningu ungu bulkundu nindilimele, ulu pulu akume pilku telemele. § 20 Aku telemele ulu akumene yemboma ,Pulu Yemonga kumbik-erena punge aulkemo pipi silimo, kalaro te mondolemo. Nalo ki ou naa kulumiye toko langi we sumbi siku nolemele ulu pulumuni ,yembo tenga konopune suku, kalaro te naa mondolemo.” nirimu.\*

*15:21-28 Kenane Ambo Tene ‘Yesusini Ulu Tondolo Te Manda Temba.’ Nimbe Tondolo Mundupe Piliarimu Temanemo†*

<sup>21</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusi molorumu kolea ,Generete, † mundupe siye kolopa ,Juda yemboma moloringi kolea Gallilli disiriki ulsukundu, kolea awili Taya kinie Saidonoselo lierimu koleana sukundu purumu. <sup>22</sup> Akune purumu kinie kolea Kenane ambo te § molorumu, yu wendo omba

---

§ 15:18-19: Galesia 5:19-21, Epesasi 4:31, Kolloso 3:8. \* 15:20: inie anjokondo 23:25-26. † 15:20: Mako 7:24-30. ‡ 15:21: inie yakondo 14:34. § 15:22: Yu Kenane ambomo liemo yu Pulu Yemonga Juda yembomanga ambo te paa naa molorumu kanumu.

tondolo ru nimbelle nimbendo: “Awilimu, Ye Nomi Kingi Depisini Kalopa Lsimu Yemo,\* nanga ambolamo kuru te konopune sukundu molopa yu tondolo ambolemo kene nuni na kondo kolou!” nirimu. <sup>23</sup> Nalo Yesusini yundu ungu te topondopa naa nirimu.

Kanu kinie yu lombili andolimene ongo yundu ningendo: “Ambomone nu walsilipe olio lombili okomomo ,siye tekemo, kene ‘Anjo pupili.’ ni.” niringi.

<sup>24</sup> ,Ambomo yu ambo lupe, Juda ambo te molo, nimbe kanopalie, Yesusini ,yundu, nimbendo: “Pulu Yemone na Isirele yembo talapemonga kongi sipisipi talopa lemele mele† molemele yemboma molemelena mindi lipe mundorumu kanumu. Yembo talape lupema molemelena lipe naa mundorumu.” nirimu.

<sup>25</sup> Aku sipe nirimu kinie pilipelie ambomo omba yunge kumbikerena koporongu langopa ma kanopalie nimbendo: “Awilimu, na liku tapondou.” nirimu.

<sup>26</sup> Aku nirimu kinie Yesusini topondopa ,ungu iko te topalie, nimbendo: “Ambolangomanga langime lipu owama simolo kinie kapola naa temba.” nirimu.‡

<sup>27</sup> Ambomone nimbendo: “Awilimu, sike niku nalo owamane kepe enonga pulu yembomanga langi pundu manie pulimoma liku nolemele kanumu.” nirimu.

---

\* **15:22:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.1. Pikinini Bilong Devit”. † **15:24:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “44.2. sipsip”.

‡ **15:26:** ungu pulu te Mako 7:27\*.

<sup>28</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Ambomo, nu manda tembo mele tondolo munduku pilino lemo kene mawa tekeno mele aku sipe wendo opili.” nirimu kinie yuni aku sipe nirimu mele aku enamonga ambomonga lemenu konde pupe kapola molorumu.

*15:29-31 Yesusini Yembo Kuru Torumume Tapa Konde Lsimu Temanemo*§

*15:29-39 Langi Naa Lepa Kolea Ku Lieli Tenga Yesusini Ye Po Tausini Kinie Ambo Ambolangoma Kinie Langi Sirimu Temanemo*\*

<sup>29</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusi kanu koleamo mundupe siye kolopa nomu Gallilli kélona ,aulke te lierimune, omba pupe ma panggi tenga ola pupe manie molorumu.

<sup>30</sup> Kanu kinie yu molorumune yembo paa awisili oringi.  
Kimbu keru lierimu-ne aulke mimi siku naa andoringi yemboma kinie,  
mongo keru lierimu yemboma kinie,  
kimbu ki karaye terimu yemboma kinie,  
ungu manda naa niringi yemboma kinie,  
aku sipe kuru lupe lupe torumu yembo awisili mengo ongo yu molorumune nondoko noseringi kinie  
yuni eno tepa konde lsimu.

<sup>31</sup> Ungu naa niringi yemboma ungu niringi;  
kimbu ki karaye terimu yembomanga kimbu kime kelepa sumbi sipe angilierimu;

---

§ 15:28: Mako 7:31-37; inie yakondo 4:23-5:1. \* 15:28: akumunge 15:32-39 Mako 8:1-9. Ye pape tausininge temanemo inie yakondo 14:13-21.

kimbu keru llerimu-ne aulke mimi siku naa andoringi yemboma kapola andoringi; mongo keru llerimu yemboma mongone melema kanoringi; aku sipe ulu tondoloma wendo orumu kinie kanokolie we maku toko moloringi yembomane paa konopu awisili liku munduku, Pulu Yemo eno Isirele yemboma nokorumu popo toringi Pulu Yemo kapi ningu imbi liku ola mundundoringi.

<sup>32</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusini yu lombili andolimendo “Na moliona waa.” nimbelle enondo nimbendo: “I yembo maku toko molemelema na kondo tekemo. Wale yepoko na-kinie molongi, pe kinié ga nonge te naa lemo. Eno langi naa nongo we punge kinie aulkena kimbu ki pange-mange tepa, topa ne munde ya munde temba kene ‘Eno engele tepa pepili ulkendo paa.’ naa nimbo.” nirimu.

<sup>33</sup> Aku nirimu kinie pillukie yu lombili andolimene ningendo: “iSike nkinu nalo, ikolea ku lieline molemolo. Iyembo paa awisili manda nonge mele pillawa kaloli tena lembana lipu simoloye?” niringi.

<sup>34</sup> Yesusini enondo “Pillawa kaloli nambeko nosikimiliye?” nimbe walserimu kinie enone “Pillawa kaloli yepoko pakera kinie oma koltalo kinie nosikimulu.” niringi.

<sup>35</sup> Kanu kinie yuni maku toko moloringi yembomando “Manie molaa.” nimbelle, <sup>36</sup> pillawa kaloli yepoko pakera kinie omama kinie lipu Pulu Yemo kinie “Ange.” nimbe, langi akume pike lepa yu lombili andolime sirimu kinie enone

yemboma moke teko siringi. <sup>37</sup> Yemboma pali nongo keru pilieringi. Pe langi kakena lierimune lombili andolimene liku wale basiketemanga lak-ilieringi, wale awili yepoko pakera peke lierimu. <sup>38</sup> Ye po tausinini aku langime noringi. Ambo ambolangoma kinie pea langi noringi.

<sup>39</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusini maku toko moloringi yembomando “Ulkendo paa.” nimbelle niri-mumuni, nona andoli sipi tenga suku pupe, Ɂnomune nekendo, kolea Makatane† purumu.

## 16

*16:1-4 Juda Ye Awilimene Yesusindu “Nu Sike Pulu Yemone Ya Mana Lipe Mundorumunje Kanamili, Lipe Ora Simbe Ulu Tondolo Te Tei.” Niringi Temanemo\**

<sup>1</sup> ɁKolea Makatane purumu,† kinie Yesusi molorumune Parisi yema kinie Sadusi yema kinie‡ eno ongo, ‘Yuni nambe-embanje? Kanamili.’ ningu yu manda manjiku§

mawa tekolie ningendo: “Ungu Mane Silimu, ‘Nu sike Pulu Yemone ‘Kongono tendani.’

---

† **15:39:** Aku koleamo lierimu mele mimi siku naa pilimele. ‘Makatane akumu taono te.’ konopu lemele. Mako 8:10 ‘Dallamanuta’ nimbe molemo akumu kolea telumu imbi talonje, molo aku koleamo kinie Makatane kinie taono mare lierimu kolea tenje.’ ningu pilimele. \* **16:** Mako 8:11-13; 16:2-4

LLuku 12:54-56; 16:1,4selo inie yakondo 12:38-42. † **16:1:** inie yakondo 15:39. ‡ **16:1:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”, “38. Sadyusi”. § **16:1:** kondi toko manda manjeringi ungume inie 4:1, 19:3, 22:18,35, LLuku 11:16,53-54, Jono 8:6, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 5:9, 15:10, Ipuru 3:9.

nimbe ya mana lipé mundorumunje kanamili.’ ningu mulu koleana molemo Pulu Yemone mindi manda ulu tondolo telemo mele te tei.” niringi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “I pupene ena pumbendo mulúmu kondoli telemo kinie kanokolie ‘wale peangamo wendo ombá.’ nilimele. <sup>3</sup> Ipulueli-ou kolea tangombando kolea kupe topa mulúmu sumbulu tolemo kinie kanokolie†

‘Lo ombá lemo.’ ningu pilimele kanumu. Mulúmu kanokolie ‘koleamo isipe isipe temba.’ ningu kanolemele nalo iwalemanga ulume wendo olemoma kanokolie ulumenga pulumu manda naa pilimele. <sup>4</sup> Kinié mana molemele yemboma yembo kerime mindi molemele. Eno teko kenjiku Pulu Yemo liku su silimele kanu yembomane “Pulu Yemone mindi ulu tondoloma manda telemo mele kanamili tei.” ningu na mawa telemele. Nalo ıPulu Yemone na lipé mundorumu-ne ya ombo molgoro. Yu-kinie tapu topo kongono telembolo mele, lipé ora simbe ulu tondolo te wendo naa ombá. ıPulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye, Jonane terimu‡ ulumuni mindi lipé ora silimo mele manda kanonge. Te pea wendo naa ombá.” nimbelle eno mundupe siye kolopa purumu.

---

\* **16:1:** inie yakondo 12:38. † **16:3:** Kewa ungune “mulúmu kondoli telemo” nimbe molemo nalo umbu yembomane aku siku kanoko ningu naa pilimele. ‡ **16:4:** Jonanga temanemo boku Jona molemo, ungu pulu te inie yakondo 12:39-41, Jona 3:4.

*16:5-12 Parisi Yema Kinie Sadusi Yema Kinie Enonga Pillawa Akoli Mele 'Isi' Nilimunge Ungu Ikomo\$*

<sup>5</sup> Eno ᵐnomu Gallilli, nekendo pungendo ᵐYesusi, lombili andoli yema pillawa kaloli komu sindiku naa mengo puringi. <sup>6</sup> ᵐKanu kinie, Yesusini enondo ᵐliepi-liepi topa ungu iko topalie, nimbendo: “Paa mimi siku kanaa! Parisi yema kinie Sadusi yema kinie\*”

enone pillawa akoli mele isi nosilimelemo kanoko kondaa!” nirimu.†

<sup>7</sup> Aku sipe nirimu kinie pilkulie yu lombili andoli yemane enono kerepale ningulie ningendo: “Olio pillawa kaloli ᵐnomolo, mare naa lipu membo omulumunge aku sipe nikimunje.” niringi.

<sup>8</sup> Aku siku niringi mele pilipelie Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “Eno ‘nane manda lipe tapondomba.’ ningu wallo kolte mindi pilimele yema, “Pillawa kaloli naa memulu.” ningu nambemune kerepale nikimiliye? <sup>9</sup> Eno kinié kepe naa pilku kondolemeleye? Pillawa kaloli kise pakera ye pape tausini moke teko siringi mele komu sindilimeleye? ᵐNongo pora siringi kinie, langi kakena lierimume liku wale basikete awisili toko peko siringi mele komu sindiku naa pilkimiliye?‡

<sup>10</sup> “Molo pillawa kaloli yepoko pakera moke teko ye po tausini siringi mele naa pilku, ᵐnongo

---

§ 16:4: Mako 8:13-21. \* 16:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”, “38. Sadyusi”. † 16:6: ungu pulumu inie nondopa 16:12, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “49. yis”. ‡ 16:9: inie yakondo 14:16-21.

pora siringi kinie, wale basikete awili mare langi kakena lierimume toko peko siringi mele naa pilku molemeleye? <sup>11</sup> ‘Yuni sike pillawa kalolimundu naa nikimu.’ ningu nambemune naa piliengiye?§ ‘Parisi yema kinie Sadusi yema kinie pillawa akoli mele isi nosilimelemo mimi siku kanangi.’ nimbu nikiru.” nirimu. <sup>12</sup> Yuni aku nirimu kinie pilkulie enone ‘pillawa kalongendo isi mundulimele akumundu naa nikimu. Parisi yema kinie Sadusi yema kinie enone ungu mane siringi ungumendo nikimu.’ ningu pilieringi. † ‘Parisi yema kinie Sadusi yema kinie enone ungu mane mare kolo toko siringime yunge lombili andolimene paa naa piliengi!’ nimbe nirimu mele ningu pilieringi.†\*

*16:13-20 Pitane Yesusindu “Pulu Yemone “Olio Nokopa Kondomba Ye Te Lipu Mundumbo.” Nimbe Mako Torumu Ye Nomi Akumu Nu.” Nirimu Temanemo.†*

<sup>13</sup> Yesusi kolea awili Sisaria-Pillipai lierimu koleana pupelie nirimumuni, yu lombili andolimendo walsipelie nimbendo: “Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemondo yembomane yu imbi leko nawe nilimeleye?” nirimu.

<sup>14</sup> Enone yundu ningendo: “Marene “Nu No Lindeli Jono †kolorumu, kinié kelepa lomboropa ola molemo,…” ningu pilku, marene “Nu †Pulu Yemone ou konde molopili olando lsimu ye,

---

§ **16:11:** Ungu pulu te Mako 8:21. \* **16:12:** Kanu yemane mane siringimenga ungu mare inie yakondo 15:3-9, anjokondo 23:2-3. Ya 16:6\*\* kananila. † **16:12:** akumunge 16:13-16,20 Mako 8:27-30, LLuku 9:18-21.

Illainja† kelepa omba molemo.” ningu pilku, marene nu “Jeremaya§ molo Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye ıoukolorumu kinié lomboropa ola molemoı te lupe.” nilimele.” niringi.

<sup>15</sup> Aku niringi pilipelie Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “ıWe yembomane aku siku nilimeleı nalo eno enono na nawe nilimeleye?” nirimu.

<sup>16</sup> Saimono Pitane topondopa nimbendo: “Nu Konde Molopa Minda Puli Pulu Yemonga Malo,\* ıPulu Yemone ‘Olio nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.’ ou nimbe mako torumu ye nomiı Kirasimu.”† nirimu.

<sup>17</sup> Yuni aku nirimu pilipelie Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Jona† Malo Saimono, nu malo. Inikinumana mana yembo tene nu naa nimbe simu. Tata mulu koleana molemomone nimbe simu. <sup>18</sup> Ungu te pea nundu nikirula: Nunge imbi Pita, (kanu imbimunge ungu pulumu ‘kou’ kanumu). Kanu kouwunge ola§ nanga yembo talapemo\* lipu maku topo mondombo. Kanu

---

† **16:14:** Illainjanga temane pokore Ou Kingime kolomongo awili 17,18,19. Naa kolopa olando sumbi sipe purumu temanemo PeKingime 2. Ungu pulu te Mallakai 4:5. § **16:14:** Jeremayanga temanemo boku Jeremaya molemo. \* **16:16:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.2. Pikinini Bilong God”. † **16:16:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krai”. † **16:17:** Saimono Pitanga lapaJona akumu lupe; oma tene norumu Jona akumu lupe. § **16:18:** Umbu yembomane ıulke sirikili naa topili.’ ningu, simu enge nili te likulie ulke takolemele mele kou nirimu aku sipe nirimu. Enone ou teringi mele ungu te inie yakondo 7:24-29 molemo. Mana kou perimune ola ulke takoringi. \* **16:18:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “43. sios”.

kinie kololi ulu pulumunge tondolomone inanga talapemo topa manie manda naa mundumbe, molo. <sup>19</sup> Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi molopa yemboma nokomba ulke kimu† nu simbo. Kanu kinie nuni mana meltendo “Molo.” nini mélemo mulu koleana sukundu “Molo.” nimbéla. Nu mana meltendo “Kapola.” nini mélemo mulu koleana sukundu “Kapola.” nimbéla.” nirimu.‡

<sup>20</sup> Kanu kinie yu lombili andolimene Yesusindu “Pulu Yemone “Eno nokopa kondomba yere lipu mundumbo.” ou nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu nu ongo moleno.” niringi kanu ungu-mundu yuni enondo tondolo mundupe nimbendo: “Enone anjo yembo telurindu kepe na kanu yemo molio mele ,isili-ou, paa naa ningu siee!” nirimu.§

*16:21-20:34 YESUSI YU NONDOPA KOLOMBANDO YUNGE LOMBILI ANDOLIMENDO YUNI “TELIO MELE ENO AKU SIKU TEANGI.” NIMBE MANE SIRIMU TEMANEMO*

*16:21-28 Yesusi Yu Tonge Kinie Kolopalie Lomboropa Ola Molopa, Pe Omb Mele Ou Pulu Pulu Nimbe Para Sipe, Yemboma Yu Lombili Pungendo Tenge Mele Nirimu Temanemo\**

---

† **16:19:** ‘Yemboma nokomba ulke kimu’ nirimu akumu ungu iko topa yemboma nokomba nambamondo nirimu. Lipe Ora Sirimu 1:18. ‡ **16:19:** Iungumu kinie inie anjokondo 18:18 molemo unguumu kinie ungu telumu. Nalo ya Pitando mindi nirimu. 18:18 akune Yesusini lipe mundorumu yemando pali nirimu. Ungu te Jono 20:23. § **16:20:** ungu pulu te LLuku 9:21\*. \* **16:20:** Mako 8:31-9:1. 16:21,24-28 LLuku 9:22-27. Yu tonge mele pe altopa wale talo nirimula, inie anjokondo 17:9-12, 20:17-19,28.

21 Kanu kinie Yesusi yu lombili andolimene yundu, “Pulu Yemone olio “Nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.” ou nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu nu.” ningu, ningu para siringi kinie pilipelie, yuni yu-kinie wendo ombá mele pulu polopa† eno sumbi sipe nimbe sipelie nimbendo: “ ‘Na mindili awisili nombondo kolea awili Jerusalleme paa pumbo.’ nimbu pilipu molio.‡ Juda yemboma nokolemele tapu yema kinie, Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye awilime kinie, Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane silimele yema kinie,§ enone na paa toko mindili kondonge. Na toko kondonge kolombo kinie wale talo omba pumbe kinie yepoko sipemonga Pulu Yemone nando ‘Lomboroko ola molou.’ nimbé.” nirimu.

22 Aku nirimu kinie pilipelie, Pitane yu anjo lipe memba pupelie yu pulu polopa iri topalie nimbendo: “Awilimu, aku siku paa naa ni! Nu niku mele aku sipe paa wendo naa ombámo.” nirimu.

23 Nalo, yuni kurumenga nomi Setenene ungu umbu tondorumu mele pilipelie nirimu kulu pilipelie, Yesusini topele topa Pitando nimbendo: “Setene,\* nu anjo pa! Pulu Yemone nando “Tei.” nirimu kongono tembo tekeromo pipi sini tekeno kene nu anjo pa! Nuni na teko embambo sini tekeno. Nu Pulu Yemone konopu lemo mele naa

---

† 16:21: Ya kepe pe 17:22 kinie 20:18-19 kepe ya nimbe sirimu mele wale yepoko nimbe sirimu. ‡ 16:21: “Na tangi,

Jerusalleme pambo.” nirimu mele ungu te LLuku 9:51. § 16:21: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”, “41. saveman”.

\* 16:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “42. Seten”.

leno. Yembomane konopu lemele mele mindi leno.” nirimu.†

<sup>24</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusini yu lombili andolimendo nimbendo: “Yembo tene ‘Yu lombili pambo.’ nimbelie yuni yunge konopumuni pilimo melemanga ‘Topo manie mundembo.’ nimbe yemboma unjo perana angilku mindili nongo kolemele mele yuni unjo pera mele gomo lembando ‘Na yu lombili pumbondo mindili nondu liemo papula; kolondu liemo papula.’ nimbelie na lombili opili. We naa opili. <sup>25</sup> Yembo tene yunge mana molopa naa kololi ulu pulumu ambolomba temba kinie yu kolopalie sike molopa kenjipe mindi pumbe. Nalo yembo tene na konopu mondopalie nanga kongonomo “Tendambo.” nimbe temba kinie yu kolopalie yu konde molopa kondopa mindi puli ulu pulumu sike kanopa limbe. <sup>26</sup> ‘Akumu nambemune nikiruye?’, Yembo tene mana melema pali yu yuyu lipe nosipelie yu mini pali Pulu Yemo naa molomba koleana pupe mindili nomba molopa kenjilkenje kanu melemanee kanu yembomo nambepa lipe tapondolkanje? Lipe naa tapondolkamo. Molo yembo tene ‘Na mini pali konde molopo kondopo mindi pambo.’ nimbelie yu nambolka meltene mini pali konde molopa kondopa mindi puli ulu pulumu topo topa liik-eye? Meltene manda topo topa naa limbe.‡

<sup>27</sup> “Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo pe Lapanga tondolo pa telimu kinie§ yunge ,mulu

---

† 16:23: Ipuru 2:18. ‡ 16:26: LLuku 12:15-21. § 16:27: inie anjokondo 25:31.

koleana, angelloma kinie pea ombá. Ombalie yuni olio ya mana yemboma yu-mele-mele tele-molo ulumenga olio yu-mele-mele pundu tomba-monga nane aku nikiru.

<sup>28</sup> “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Eno ya angilkimilimenga mare ou kolou naa kolangi Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo ye nomi kingimu omba molopa melema kinie yemboma kinie pali nokomba\* ombá kanonge.” nirimu.†

## 17

*17:1-13 Yesusinge Kalumu Te Lupe A Lierimu Temanemo\**

<sup>1</sup> Yesusini ,yu lombili andolimendo aku sipe nimbe sirimu kinie,† pe koro te omba purumu kinie Pita keme Jemisi keme Jemisi angenu Jono keme eno lipe meli pupe mulú‡ paa olandopa polorumu tenga ola purumu. ‘Olio oliolio mindi molamili.’ nimbe eno akune lipe memba purumu. <sup>2</sup> Akune puringi kinie eno kanoko molangi yunge kangimu alowa tepa, yunge kumbikeremo ena tondolo topa yembomanga mongo takele telemo mele pa awili-tepa tepa, yu pakorumu

\* **16:28:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”.

† **16:28:** Akumunge pulumu inie anjokondo 17:1-9 molemonje?

\* **17::** Mako 9:2-13, LLuku 9:28-36. 17:9,12 Yesusini yu tonge nirimu mele ungu pulu te inie yakondo 16:21-28\*. † **17:1:** ungu pulu te inie nondopa 16:28\*\*. ‡ **17:1:** ‘Mulú akumu mulú Emono’ ningu pilimele, akumunge manda manjeli olando sipe nane tausini wane anderete pit (9 100), molo sikisi tausini tu anderete mita (6 200) mele lierimu. Aku liemo yu mulú Molie mongone kanolemolo mele.

mulumbalema pa telemo mele aku sipe kake terimu. <sup>3</sup> Yu aku sipe molopili, „Juda yembomanga koronga-ou moloringili ye awili talo,„ Mosisi kinie Illainjaselo ongolo Yesusi kinie ungu ningulu mona angilieringili kanoringi.

<sup>4</sup> Kanu kinie Pitane Yesusindu nimbendo: “Awilimu, olio ya molopamolo peanga lepamo. Nuni “E.” ninu liemo, ulke takaye yepoko takondombo. Te nunge, te Mosisinge, te Illainjanga takondombo.” nirimu. <sup>5</sup> Yuni aku sipe nimbe molopili kupe tondolo pa teli te omba eno aki torumu kinie kupena suku ungu te wendo ombalie nimbendo: “I yemo nanga konopu mondolio Malomo. § Yu kanopo paa peanga kanolio. Yuni ungu nimbéma pilku liengi.” nirimu.

<sup>6</sup> Aku nirimu pilkulie yu lombili andoli ye „yepoko,“ paa mini-wale mundukulie mana manie molko tamalu peringi. <sup>7</sup> Eno tamalu peringine Yesusi omba eno ambolopalie nimbendo: “Mini wale naa munduku ola angiliee.” nirimu. <sup>8</sup> Pe olando siku kanoringi kinie Yesusi yuyu molorumu kanoringi.

<sup>9</sup> Mulú polorumunge manie onge oringi kinie Yesusini eno mane sipelie nimbendo: “Enone kinié kanongi mele isili-ou yembo teluri kepe ningu naa siengi. Pe mindi, Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo kolopalie lomboropa ola molomba kinie temanemo toko anjo siengi. Ou molo!” nirimu.

<sup>10</sup> Aku nirimu kinie pilkulie yu lombili andolimene „yu sike molorumu mele ningu

---

§ 17:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.2. Pikinini Bilong God”.

kanokolie,\* yundu walsiku pilkulie ningendo: “Pulu Yemone ‘olio nokopa kondopa lipa mundumbo.’ nimbe mako torumu mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu nu liemo, Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane silimele yemane “I llainja ,kelepa, kumbi lepa ombá. ,Ye nomi Kirasimu pe akilipe ombá.” nilimele mele† nambemune nilimeleye? ,Illainja kelepa naa opili nu koronga orunu moleno kanumu.” niringi.

<sup>11</sup> Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “I llainja ,kelepa, kumbi lepa ombalie melema pali tepa mimi temba.” nilimele kanumu sike nilimele.

<sup>12</sup> Nalo ,akumunge ungu te pea nimbu sikirula, Pilieme. Illainja koronga orumu. Yu orumu kinie ,kanu yemane, yu kanoko imbi naa siku ‘Yu we yere.’ konopu lekolie ‘Yu-kinie temolo.’ ningu pilieringi ulume pali teringi.‡ Aku siku mele Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo§ mindili liku singela.”\* nirimu.

<sup>13</sup> Aku sipe nirimu kinie pilkulie lombili andolimene ‘No Lindeli Jonondo nikimu.’ ningu pilieringi.†

---

\* **17:10:** Yesusi Mosisi kinie Illainja kinie moloringi kanokolie ‘Yesusi yu Pulu Yemone “Lipu mundumbo.” nimbe, nimbe panjerimu yemo lemo.’ ningu pilieringinje. † **17:10:** Yembomane Mallakai 4:5-6 molemo ungumu pilkulie aku siku ningu pilieringi.

‡ **17:12:** Ou-Kingime 19:2,10. § **17:12:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.3. Pikinini Bilong Man”. \* **17:12:** Aisaya 52:14, 53:1-12. † **17:13:** inie yakondo 11:14. Jono ka siku toko kondoringi temanemo inie yakondo 14:3,10. Yesusi yu kepe toko kondongela nimbelle nirimu.

*17:14-21 Yesusini Kuru Te Makororumu Te-manemo<sup>‡</sup>*

<sup>14</sup> „Yesusi kinie yu lombili andoli ye yepoko kinie, eno „mulune manie, ongolie yemboma maku toko moloringine oringi kinie ye te Yesusi orumune omba koporongo langopa <sup>15</sup> mawa tepalie nimbendo: “Awilimu, nanga kangomo kondo koloyo. Yu kuru kopari tolemo-na mindili awili tepa nolemo. Taki-teki yu tepena pupe nomanga pulimo. <sup>16</sup> Nu lombili andoli yema molongine kangomo membo ondu kinie enone yu manda teko konde naa lingi.” nirimu.

<sup>17</sup> Aku nirimu kinie pilipelie Yesusini „yemboma iri topalie, nimbendo: “Kinié molemele yemboma eno „Pulu Yemone ulume sike manda temba.’ ningu, tondolo munduku naa pilimele. Eno konopu karaye tepa pepili molemele yemboma, na eno wale nambepo mane sipu ulu mare lipu ora simbo kinie mimi siku pilingeye? „Na eno-kinie siye tekemo.” nimbelie

“Na moliona kangomo mengo waa.” nirimu.

<sup>18</sup> Mengo oringi kinie Yesusini kanu kurumu iri torumu kinie yu kangomonga „konopune, omba wendo purumu kinie kanu enamonga kangomo manda molorumu.

*17:19-21 ‘Pulu Yemonga Tondolomo Na-Kinie Pelemo.’ Nimbu Tondolo Mundupu Pilipulie Manda Temolo Mele Ungu Te*

<sup>19</sup> Aku terimu kinie kanokolie Yesusi lombili andoli yema Yesusi yuyu molorumune ongo walsiku pilkulie ningendo: “Kuru akumu

---

<sup>‡</sup> **17:13:** Mako 9:14-29, LLuku 9:37-42.

olione nambemune manda naa makoromuluye?” niringi kinie

<sup>20</sup> Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “<sup>1</sup>‘Pulu Yemone sike olio lipe tapondomba.’ ningu, tondolo munduku naapilimelemonga ulu tondolo i-silime manda naa telemele. Nane eno paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Unjo tenga mongo akumu mele paa kanga nalo kanu mongomo mana mundulimele kinie unjo akopa awi lepa angilimo mele, aku sipe enone ‘Pulu Yemone olionga ungume pilimbe. Olio lipe tapondomba.’ ningu wallo kolte mindi pilkulie ipolemo mulúmundu “Anjo puku ne koleana angiliei.” ninge kinie sike aku sipe pupe angilimbe. ‘Teamili.’ ninge ulumenga ulu manda naa tenge ulu te naa pemba. § <sup>21</sup> (Pulu Yemo mawa teko langi mi toko naa nongolie kuru i-silime yembomanga konopumenga manda makoronge. Ulu tondolo i-silime we manda naa tenge.)” nirimu.\*

*17:22-23 Yesusini Yu Tonge Kinie Kolopalie Lomboropa Ola Molomba Mele Wale Talo Sipe Nirimu Temanemo†*

§ **17:20:** LLuku 17:6, nalo ya mulú polemo tendo nirimu, LLukuni unjo malleperi tendo nirimu. Ungu talo pea Mateyu inie 21:21-22, 13:31. Ya “unjo tenga” nimbe molemo akumu Giriki ungune “unjo masetete” nirimu, akumunge pulumu inie yakondo 13:31-33\* Masetete\*\*. \* **17:21:** Pala ( ) akune sukundu molemo ungumu yembo pilipe konginjeli pelemo yembo marene ‘Mateyuni naa torumu. Yembo tene lupe pe torumu.’ ningu pilimele. Aku ungumu mele Mako 9:29 sike molemo. † **17:21:** Mako 9:30-32, LLuku 9:44-45, inie yakondo 16:21.

22 1Pe walse,, kolea Gallilli disiriki puku moloringi kinie Yesusini yu lombili andolimendo nimbendo: “Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo 1ka sikulie yu tonge, yema anjo singe kinie† 23 enone yu toko kondonge. Kolopalie wale yepoko sipemonga Pulu Yemone yundu ‘Lomboroko ola molou.’ nimbé.” nirimu. Aku nirimu pilkulie enonga konopune sukundu meme kulupi perimu kulu pilkulie paa kondo koloringi.§

*17:24-27 Pulu Yemo Popo Toringi Ulke Tembelena Yesusini Kou Takisi Torumu Temanemo*

24 Pe Yesusi kinie yu lombili andolime kinie Kapeniame taonona oringi kinie Pulu Yemo popo toringi ulke tembelemonga kou takisi\* Isingi yema ongo Pita walsikulie ningendo: “Nunge ungu mane sili yemone ulke tembelemonga kou takisi tolemo.’ konopu lekemolomo. Sikeye?” niringi kinie 25 Pitane “Tolemo.” nirimu.

Kanu kinie Pita ulkena sukundu pupelie ungu te nimbé terimu kinie Yesusini yu ou walsipelie nimbendo: “Saimono, nu nambolka konopu lekenoye? Ye nomi kingimene kou takisi lupe lupema lingendo namele “Taa.” nilimeleye? Enonga yemboma kinie kou takisi limele molo yembo lupema “Taa.” nilimeleye?” nirimu.

26 Pitane topondopa nimbendo: “Yembo lupe-mando “Takisi taa.” nilimele.” nirimu.

---

† 17:22: inie anjokondo 26:45 pulu polopa molemo. § 17:23: Jono 16:6,22. \* 17:24: Wendo Oringi 30:13, Pe Kingime Wale Talo 24:9.

Aku nirimu kinie pilipelie Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Aku liemo kingimunge† yembomane takisi naa tonge. <sup>27</sup> Nalo takisi naa tombolo kinie ulke tembele-takisi limele yemane olto kanoko keru kanonge kapola naa temba kene‡ nomune puku uku mundu-peni. Uku mundukulie oma te toni aku omamonga keremo aká tendeni kinie kou te§ pemba, aku koumu likulie mengo puku oltonga pea liku tere leko takisi tou.” nirimu.

## 18

*18:1-14 Yemboma Ambolango Mele Molongemonga Ungu Mare\**

*18:1-5 Pulu Yemone Ye Nomi Kingimu Molopa Nokolemo Yembomanga Yembo Paa Imbi Olandopa Molemomonga Ungu Te (18:1-14 pali kanani.)*

<sup>1</sup> Aku walemonga Yesusi lombili andolimene yu molorumune ongo yu walsiku pilkulie ningendo: “Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa nokolemo† yembomanga nawe paa olandopa

---

† **17:26:** Ye nomi kingi Pulu Yemondo nimbe nirimu. ‡ **17:27:** ungu pulu te Romo 14:20-21. § **17:27:** Ponie tenga tenga Juda yemane ulke tembele kou takisi toringi aku koumunge imbi “darakama” nili akumunge talo ningu siringi. Omamonga kerena perimu kou akumu “satata” nili akumu kou darakama kise mele. Kou-mone akuselonga pikisa te ya nondopa molemo.

\* **18::** akumunge 18:1-5 Mako 9:33-37, LLuku 9:46-48, Mateyu inie 19:13-15, ungu pulu talo LLuku 22:24-27, Jono 13:12-17; 18:6-7 LLuku 17:2,1; 18:6-9 Mako 9:42-48; 18:8-9 inie yandopa 5:9,8; 18:11 LLuku 19:10; 18:12-14 LLuku 15:4-7. † **18:1:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”.

molemoye?” niringi. <sup>2</sup> Enone walseringi mele Yesusini pilipelie yu ambolango kanga te “Na moliona ou.” nimbe eno moloringine mon-dopalie <sup>3</sup> enondo nimbendo: “Nane eno paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Eno konopu alowa teko ambolango kangama mele naa molongi liemo Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma nokolemo koleana† suku paa manda naa punge. <sup>4</sup> Akumunge yembo tene ‘Na we yembomo molambo. Nanga imbi te olandopa naa molopili.’ nimbe i ambolango kangamo mele naa molemo yembomo yu Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa nokolemo kolea na yembo imbi paa mololimu molemo.”§ ¶nirimu.¶

*18:5-11 Olio Kirasinge Yemboma Kondi Tolemele Ulumenga Kinie Olio Ulu Pulu Keri Telemolo Ulume Kinie Aku Ulumenga Yesusini Ungu Mane Sipe Ungu Iko Torumu Temanemo\** (18:1-14 pali kanani.)

<sup>5</sup> “¶I ambolangomondo ungu te pea niembo:¶ Yembo tene ‘Na Awilimunge yembomo molio.’ nimbe i ambolangomo mele lipe tapondomba kinie kanu yembomone aku tembamonga na lipe tapondombala. <sup>6</sup> Nalo yembo tene i¶ambolango, kangamonga ¶mele yembo, te ¶na ‘Sike’ nimbe, tondolo mundupe pilimo ¶ambolango, kanga te† ‘Ulu kerime tepili.’ nimbe kondi tombamonga

† **18:3:** Ya “koleana” naa tomulu liemo “yembo talapena” tomolo papula. § **18:4:** inie anjokondo 20:26-27, 23:11-12.

\* **18:4:** ungu pulumu 18:1-14\*. † **18:6:** inie yakondo 10:42, akumu ungu iko mele torumu ungupulumu bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.4 pikinini - tok bokis”.

kanu ɿambolango, kangamo tondolo mundupe pilimo mele mundupe siye kolopa bulu simu liemo ɿambolango, kangamo ou kondi naa topili kou paa awili te† moko toko nomine lendeko ‘Yu kamu kolo-popili.’ ningu paka toko nomune paa maniekondo mundulimelanje paa papu. §

<sup>7</sup> “ɿNa, ‘Sike’ ningu tondolo munduku pilimele yemboma kelko bulu siku munduku siye kolonge ulume yamana lemomonga na eno kondo tekemo. Sike aku sipe ulume wendo ombá nalo yembo tene nanga yembo te kondi tombamonga kanu yembomo na bulu sipe anjo pumu liemo kanu kondi tomba yembomo mindili nomba paa molopa kenjimbe.

<sup>8</sup> “Nunge kiselone molo kimbuselone ulu pulu keru te temu liemo aku kiselu molo kimbuselo kari leko lteani. Nu konde mololiku mindi puni koleana\* kiselu molo kimbuselo naa angiliepili puni kinie peangamo. Nunge kimbu ki pali we angiliepili tepe naa kumbulupe nomba pepa mindi pumbe koleana liku toko mundunge kinie kerimu. <sup>9</sup> Molo nunge mongoselone melte kanokolie konopuni ‘liemboa.’ ningu pilku ulu pulu keru te tenu liemo aku mongoselo akuku lteani. Nu konde mololiku mindi puni koleana

---

† **18:6:** “Kou” nirimu akumu kou umbune teli paa awili tendo nirimu. Aku koumu kongi kao molo yembo marene ‘Rasi-witi nurupulu topili.’ ningu mengo andoringi kinie yu topele-mapele topa pupe witi nurupulu tondorumu. Pikisa te ya nondopa molopa, te Lipe Ora Sirimu 18:21 nondopa molemola. § **18:6:** Yesusini nirimu akumu ‘Teko kenjinge mele paa piliengi.’ nimbe liepi-liepi topa nirimu. \* **18:8:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “24. laip”.

mongoselo naa angiliepili puni kinie peangamo. Mongo talo we angiliepili nu tepe koleana suku liku toko mundunge kinie kerimu.”† ‹nirimu.›

*18:10-14 Kongi Sipisipi Talopa Lierimumunge Ungu Ikomo‡ (18:1-14 pali kanani.)*

<sup>10</sup> “I ‹ambolango,› kangama ‹mele yemboma,›nga te§ kanoko keru kanoko ‘Yu koropamo.’ ningu paa naa teangi. Enonga nokolemele mulu koleana angelloma\* alieli Tata mulu koleana molemona pea molemele kene ‹aku naa teaa,›. <sup>11</sup> (Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemone ‘Yembo aulke lou leko molko kenjilimele yemboma koropo lipu tapondambo.’ nimbe orumu kanumu.)”† ‹nirimu.›

<sup>12</sup> “Eno nambolka ningu pilkimiliye? ‘Ye tene kongi sipisipi pape paono mondolka kinie, te talopa lelkanje, yuni sipisipi po paono tene kelepa nani wema ma pangine molangi mundupe siye kolopa pupe, talopa lelka sipisipimu kanopa limbendo korolipe naa pulke.’ konopu lekemeleye? <sup>13</sup> Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Sipisipi talopa lelka kanumu kanopa lipelie kanu sipisipimu-kinie paa olan-dopa konopu silke. Talopa naa lemelama we konopu silke. <sup>14</sup> Aku sipela enonga Lapa mulu

---

† **18:9:** inie yakondo 5:29-30. ‡ **18:9:** akumunge ungu pulumu 18:1-14\*. § **18:10:** inie yakondo 18:6\*. \* **18:10:** Angellomane olio nokoko molemele ungu mare Konana 34:7, 91:11, Ipuru 1:14. † **18:11:** ungu pala ( ) akune sukundu molemo akumu yembo mare pilkulie ‘Mateyuni naa torumu. Yembo tene pe torumu.’ konopu lemele. Aku unguumu sike LLuku 19:10 molemo.

koleana molemomone i ambolango kangama  
 1mele molemele yemboma,† ‘aulke lou leko  
 molko kenjinge kinie paa keru.’ nimbe mole-  
 mola.” 1nirimu.1

*18:15-35 Olio Teko Kenjinge Yemboma Kinie  
 Temolo Mele Ungu Talo*

*18:15-20 Kirasinge Yembo Tene Nu Tapa Ken-  
 jimbe Kinie Nuni Yu Kinie Teni Mele Ungu Mane  
 TeŒ (18:15-35 pali kanani.)*

15 “1Na lombili andolimenga, angenu tene nu\*  
 tapa kenjemu liemo nu puku tapa kenjimbe  
 yembomo pea elolo molangili kanu ulu pulu  
 kerimu yuni nu temba mele ningu sieni. Nuni  
 nini ungumu tapa kenjimbe angena piliemu  
 liemo angena kinie elo altoko kapola kapola  
 molongele. 16 Nalo nuni nini ungumu yu naa  
 piliemu liemo pe nuni ‘I ungumu pora nipili kene  
 tembo mele yembo mare kanoko molangi altopo  
 niembo.’ ningulie, kanonge yembo talo molo  
 yepoko liku angena molombana mengo ongo eno  
 kanoko molangi angenando ‘Telune molambili.’  
 altoko nieni.† Kanu kinie nuni teni kinie ange-  
 nane temba mele kanu yembomane kanokolie

---

† **18:14:** ‘Kirasinge yembo paa koropa puli molo imbi paa  
 naa mololi yembomando nirimunje.’ konopu lemolo. Inie  
 yakondo 18:6\*. **Œ 18:14:** LLuku 17:3-4. \* **18:15:** Ya “nu”  
 molemo akumu pilipe konginjeli pelemo yembo marene pilkulie,  
 ‘Mateyuni pep torumu kinie “nu” naa torumu. Yembo tene lupe  
 pe torumu.’ ningu pilimele. ‘Mateyuni pepa topalie “angenu tene  
 tapa kenjemu liemo yuni tapa kenjimbe mele nu puku ningu  
 sieni.” nimbe pep torumu.’ ningu pilimele. † **18:16:** ungu  
 pulumu Ungu Manema 19:15, Kambu 35:30, Jono 8:17.

yembo lupemando manda temane toko singe.  
 17 Kanu kinie yuni enonga ungumu kepe naa piliemu liemo Kirasinge yembo talapemondo† puku ningu sieni. Pe Kirasinge yembo talapemo kepe angenane naa piliemu liemo ‘Yu olionga angenu molo. Yu ulsukundu molko konopu alowa naa teli yemboma mele§ molemo lemo.’ ningu kanayo.\*

18 † “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Ya mana enone ıulume kinie yemboma kinie, “Molo.” ninge kinie Pulu Yemone mulu koleana sukundu “Molo.” nimbéla; enone mana “Kapola.” ningema Pulu Yemone mulu koleana sukundu “Kapola.” nimbéla.‡

19 “ıAkumunge, nane enondo ungu te pea nimbu sikirumu: Enonga yembo talone ya mana “ıI sipu mawa teambili.” ningu panjengili liemo elone mawa tengele mele mulu koleana molemo Tatane elonga mawa tengele mele aku sipe tendemba.§ 20 Yembo ıkoltalo,ı talo molo yepoko, na enonga Awilimu imbi leko walsiku, ‘Pea tapu topo molemolo.’ konopu leko maku

---

‡ 18:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “43. sios”. § 18:17: Kewa ungune “yembo ulsukundu molemele yemboma kinie kou takisi lili yema kinie” molemo nalo aku ungu selonga ungu pulumu telumu akumunge ya molemo lipe tere lepa molemo. Ungu pulu te inie yakondo 11:19\*, te bokumunge alsena anjokondo “2. arapela lain”. \* 18:17: Romo 16:17, Ou Korini 5:11, Pe Tesallonaika 3:6,14, Pe Timoti 3:5, Taitasi 2:10, Jono Talo-Sipemo 10. † 18:18: 18:17-18selo sumbi siku kambu tangi. Ungu lupe lupe molo. ‡ 18:18: inie yakondo 16:19, Jono 20:23. § 18:19: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 7:7-8\*.

toko molemelemanga na eno-kinie molemolo-na, mawa tenge mele Tata yuni aku sipe tendembamo,.." nirimu.

*18:21-35 Kongono Tendeli Ye Tene Kongono Tapu Toko Teringi Ye Te Kondo Naa Kolorumu Ungu Ikomo (18:15-35 pali kanani.)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesusini yembo teko kenjilimelemando ungu mane aku sipe sirimu, kinie yu molorumune Pita nondopa ombalie yu walsipe pilipelie nimbendo: "Awilimu, nanga angenu tene na wale nambepa tepa kenjimbe kinie na we 'Manie pupili.' nimbu siye kolomboye? Wale sepene yuni temba mele siye kolopo we molopolie engaki sipemonga 'Pundu topili.' nimbo kinie papuye?" nirimu.\*

<sup>22</sup> Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: "Nane "Wale sepene mindi yuni nu tepa kenjimbe kinie yuni tembama siye kolko altoko pilku naa molou." ni naa nikiru. "Wale sepene anderete sependi sepene yuni nu tepa kenjimbe walema pali yu tepili, siye kolko we molou." nikiru.

<sup>23</sup> "Akumunge Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa melema nokolemo†

akumu isipe mele:

"Walse ye nomi kingi tene yunge kongono nokondoringi kendemandema kinie pundu angilierimume " 'Kinié mimi sipu kanopolie pundu tangi.' niembo.' nirimu. <sup>24</sup> Aku sipe nirimu kinie kingimuni kou tene milliene kina

\* **18:21:** inie yakondo 6:14-15, Mako 11:25-26, LLuku 17:3-4.

† **18:23:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom".

mele† ou pundu angilierimu ye te kumbi leko yu molorumune mengo oringi. <sup>25</sup> Nalo yu manda aku kou pundumu tomba aulke te paa naa lierimu kulu awilimuni nimbendo: “Kapola, iyemo kinie yunge ambo ambolangoma kinie yunge melema pali kinie makete teko kou mone likulie§ koumu ongo pundu tondangi.” nirimu.

<sup>26</sup> Aku nirimu kulu pilipelie kendemandemo ye nomimunge kumbikerena koporongo langopa tamalu pepa mawa tepalie nimbendo: “Nuni na kondo kolko we nokoko molooyo. Nane pundu pali tombo.” nirimu.

<sup>27</sup> Kanu kinie, ye nomimuni yunge kendemandemo paa kondo kolopa yu kendemandemo kinie pundu angilierimume pali “Yu tepili. Altoko pundu naa tani.” nimbe kamu siye kolopa yemo ka naa sipe “We pu.” nirimu.

<sup>28</sup> Nalo, ka singe teringi, kendemande kanumu yu pena pupe kendemande te yunge kou wane anderete kina mele sirimumu kanopalie, yu pupe yunge nomine ambolopa ‘Yu kolopili.’ nimbe ambolopa elkele lakurupelie “Nanga kou sirindumu pundu tou!” nirimu.

<sup>29</sup> Aku terimu kinie yuni tomba terimu yemo yunge kumbikerena koporongo langopa tamalu

---

† **18:24:** ‘Yemone kingimu kinie kou monema sumbi sipe pundu naa anjerimu.’ konopu lemele. ‘Kingimunge kongono tendebando kingimunge kou monema nosipelie mare awisili wa norumu.’ konopu lemele. ‘Pe kendemande yemone kingimunge koume ambolopa kongono terimu mele pep ma imbi torumume mimi siku kanokolie yuni koume wa norumu mele kanoringi.’ konopu lemele. § **18:25:** ungu pulu mare Wendo Oringi 21:2, LLipai 25:39, Pe Kingime 4:1, Niemaya 5:5, Aisaya 50:1.

pepa mawa tepalie nimbendo: “Nuni na kondo kolko we nokoko molo. Nane pundu pali toambo.” nirimu.

<sup>30</sup> Nalo kendemande lupemone “Molo, paa isili pundu tani.” nimbelle “Nu ka ulkena pekole pundu toko pora siku wendo wani.” nimbe yu ka sipe ka ulkena panjerimu.

<sup>31</sup> Yuni aku terimu mele kendemande wemane kanokolie eno konopu keru panjiku puku enonga ye nomimundu kendemandeselo teringili kanoringi mele kondi toringi.

<sup>32</sup> Kanu kinie ye nomimuni aku niringi pilipolie kendemande yunge pundu “Naa toko we pu.” nirimu kendemande kanumu “Yando ou.” nimbelle yundu nimbendo: “Kendemande kerimu, nuni na tondolo munduku mawa tenu-ne nu na-kinie pundu paa awili tepa angilierimumu “Yu tepili, naa tou.” nimbelle we siye kolondu kanumu. <sup>33</sup> Pe nane nu we kondo kolondu mele nuni aku siku kendemande te nambemune kondo naa kolonuye?” nirimu.

<sup>34</sup> Ye nomimuni yu mumindili kolopalie ka ulke nokoko ka ulkena peringi yemboma teko mindili kondoringi yema yu lipe sirimu. Yuni nimbendo: “Nu mindili nongolie pundu tani. Ou pundu pali toko pora sikolie pe mindi wendo wani. Ou molo.” nirimu.” <sub>1</sub> nimbe Yesusini nirimu.\*

<sup>35</sup> <sub>1</sub> Yesusi yuni aku nimbelle ungu ikomonga pulumu kamu nimbendo: <sub>1</sub> “Aku sipela, ange-nalini eno aku siku teko kenjinge kinie eno kerena mindi “Manie pupili. Siye kolkoro.” we ningu, sike munduku siye naa kolko, we

\* **18:34:** akumunge ungu tondolo te Jemisi 2:13.

konopuni pilku molongi liemo, Ƶkendemandemonga ye nomimuni kendemandemo tepa kenjerimu mele, mulu koleana molemo Tatane siye naa kolko we konopuni pilku molonge yembo kanume enonga ulu pulu kerime ‘Manie naa pupili.’ nimbe, we siye naa kolopa kanu ulu pulu kerimenga “Mindili nangi.” nimbe aku tembala.” nirimu.†

## 19

*19:1-12 Yemane Enonga Amboma “Kamu Paa.”  
Nilimelemonga Ungu Te\**

<sup>1</sup> Yesusini aku sipe ungume nimbe pora sipelie nirimumuni, kolea Gallilli disiriki mundupe siye kolopa kolea Judia disiriki pupe no Jodane lum-bilipe nekendo purumu. <sup>2</sup> Kanu kinie yembo awisili yu lombili oringi kinie yuni kuru torumu yemboma tepa konde Isimu.

<sup>3</sup> Parisi ye mare† yu molorumune ongo ‘Yu nambolka nimbenje? Nimbe kenjimbenje manda manjipu piliemili.’ ningu‡ yu walsiku pilkulie ningendo: “Ye tene yu yuyu pilipelie yunge ambomo “Kamu pu.” nimbé kinie kapola temba molo aku temba kinie ungu mane te pulue tombaye?” niringi.

<sup>4</sup> Yuni anjo topondopa nimbendo: “Pulu Yemone ungu nirimu yunge bokune molemo mele kanoko kambu naa tongiye?”

---

† **18:35:** ya 18:21\*. \* **19::** akumunge 19:1-9 Mako 10:1-12; 19:7,9 inie yakondo 5:31-32; 19:9 LLuku 16:18. † **19:3:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”. ‡ **19:3:** ungu pulu te inie yakondo 16:1\*\*\*.

Ou pulu pulu, Pulu Yemone melema tepalie,  
yuni yembo tembando yemo kinie ambomo kinie  
tepalie§

<sup>5</sup> nimbendo:

“Aku sipu tendumunge ye tene ambo te lipelie  
yunge anumu lapaselo mundupe siye kolopa  
yunge ambomo kinie elolo telune tapu toko peko  
kangi telumu mele ,molkolo

elonga konopu telune pupili, molongele.”\*

nirimu kanumu naa piliengiye? <sup>6</sup> Pulu Yemone  
aku sipe nirimu kulu ye te ambo te limo kinie  
kangi telumu mele molembele-na elo altoko talo  
mele naa molembele, elo yembo telumu mele  
molembele. Yembo telumu molembele kene Pulu  
Yemone ambo ye talo ‘Telumu molangili.’ nilimo  
ambo yeselo yembo tene liku lupe lupe naa  
mundengi. Aku tengi liemo kapola naa temba.”  
nirimu.

<sup>7</sup> Aku sipe nirimu kinie enone ningendo:  
“Aku liemo Mosisini ungu mane te sirimu mele  
nambemune sirimuye? Mosisini nimbendo:

“Ye tene yunge ambomondo  
‘Kamu pupili.’ nimbe makorombando  
ambomo “Kamu pu.” nimbé mele  
pepá te topa ambomo sipelie  
yundu “Kamu pu.” nimbe aku tepili.”  
nirimu kanumu.”† niringi.

<sup>8</sup> Yesusini nimbendo: “Mosisini sike aku sipe  
nirimu nalo eno kara puku Pulu Yemone ambo  
yeselo kapola-kapola molongele mele ungu mane

---

§ **19:4:** Ou Pulu Pulu 1:27, 2:21-22. \* **19:5:** Ou Pulu Pulu 2:24,  
Epesasi 5:31, Ou Korini 6:16. † **19:7:** Ungu Manema 24:1-4.

sirimumu liku su siku naa pilieringi kulu yuni “Aku teangi.” nirimu. Nalo ou pulu pulu, 1Pulu Yemone melema kokele tepa mimi terimu kinie,, ungu mane aku sipe te naa perimu kene <sup>9</sup> nane eno isipu nimbu sikiru: Ye tene yunge ou limo ambomo makoropa “Kamu pu.” nimbelle kelepa ambo te limo kinie aku yemone wa ulu kerinele telemo. Yemonga ambomone ye te kinie wa ulu kerinele temu liemo manda topa makoromba. We molo. (“Pu.” nimbe makorolemo ambomo pe ye tene yu limo kinie kanu yemo kepe wa ulu kerinele telemola.)”<sup>†</sup> nikiru.” nirimu.

<sup>10</sup> 1Yuni aku nirimu kinie pilkulie, yu lombili andoli yemane yundu ningendo: “Ye tene ambo limo kinie nuni niku mele aku siku molongele mele ungu mane te pelemo liemo ye te ambo naa lilkenje papu.” niringi.

<sup>11</sup> Nalo Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “I ungu 1mane sikirumu, yembomane pali manda naa pilku linge. 1Pulu Yemone, mako topa tondoloma simbe yemboma mindi manda 1amboma ye naa puku yema ambo naa liku, tenge. <sup>12</sup> Ye mare anupilini melemele kinie amboma kinie telune tapu toko peko ulu kerime tenge enge te naa pelemo. Ye mare ‘Amboma kinie telune naa peangi.’ ningungu enonga láka tondolemele. § Marene enono ‘Ye nomi kingi Pulu Yemonga

---

<sup>†</sup> **19:9:** Pala isipe () akune sukundu molemo ungumu pilipe konginjeli yembo marene “Mateyuni ya naa torumu. Yembo tene lupe pe torumu kene naa molopili.” nilimele. Pisini Baipelena naa toko siye koloringi. Nalo kanu ungumu Yesusini sike nirimu, inie yakondo 5:32, LLuku 16:18. **§ 19:12:** ye tenga temanemo 8:26-39.

yema molopo yunge kongonoma manjipu tendamili.’ ningu eno enono mi leko ambo naa limele. Iungumu yembo pilku linge yemboma piliengi!” nirimu.\*

*19:13-15 Yesusini Ambolangomando “Pulu Yemone Eno Sewe Anjepili.” Nirimu Temanemo†*

<sup>13</sup> Kanu kinie yembomane enonga ambolangoma ‘Yesusi yunge kimuni ambolopa Pulu Yemo kinie enonga mawa tendepili.’ ningu yu molorumune mengo oringi. Nalo yu lombili andolimene iri toko , “Naa mengo waa.”, niringi.

<sup>14</sup> , “Molo.” niringi kinie, kanopalie Yesusini nimbendo: “Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa nokolemo yembo talape‡ akumu i ambolangoma mele molemele yemboma enonga yembo talapemo kene enone i ambolangoma na moliona wangi pipi siku “Molo.” naa niee.” nirimu. <sup>15</sup> Aku nimbelie yuni ambolangoma , kondo kolopa, yunge kimuni eno telu telu nimbe ambolopalie kanu koleana mundupe siye kolopa purumu.

*19:16-30 Ye Kamako Tenga Temane TeS*

<sup>16</sup> Walse ye te Yesusi molorumune omba yundu walsipe pilipelie nimbendo: “Ungu Mane Silimu, na nambolka ulu peangamo tembo kinie konde molopa kondopa mindi puli ulu pulumu limboye?” nirimu.\*

---

\* **19:12:** Ou Korini 7:32,37. † **19:12:** Mako 10:13-16, LLuku 18:15-17. Ungu pulu te inie yakondo 18:1-7. ‡ **19:14:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. § **19:15:** Mako 10:17-31, LLuku 18:18-30. Ungu pulu talo inie yakondo 16:26, LLuku 16:19-30. \* **19:16:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “24. laip”.

<sup>17</sup> Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Nuni na nambe-mune ulu peangamondo walsiku pilkinuye? Yembo telu mindi peanga molemo. Nuni ‘konde molopo kondopo mindi puli ulu pulumu limbo.’ konopu lienu liemo ‘Pulu Yemonga,’ ungu mane ‘Mosisini yando nimbe sirimume,’ tenge panjiku teko molani.” nirimu.

<sup>18</sup> Yemone walsipelie nimbendo: “Aku ungu manemanga temando nikinuye?” nimbe walserimu kinie

Yesusini topondopa nimbendo:  
 “ ‘Yembo toko naa kondangi.’ nimbe,  
 “Ambo ye pulime molo  
 ye ambo lilime yembo lupema kinie  
 wa ulu kerinele naa teangi.” nimbe,  
 “Melema wa naa liengi!” nimbe,  
 “Yembomanga kote  
 kolo toko naa tendangi.” nimbe,

<sup>19</sup> “Aminieli lanieli kinie teko kondoko,  
 ungu ninge mele pilku liku teko molangi.”  
 nimbe,<sup>†</sup>

“Eno enono yu mele mele konopu mondoko  
 enonga kangimu enono  
 kondo kolko nokolemele mele  
 aku sikula pulu lemo yemboma  
 konopu mondoko nokoko molangi.” nimbe,<sup>‡</sup>  
 ungu mane akume sirimu pelemo kanumu.”  
 nirimu.

<sup>20</sup> Aku nirimu kinie pilipelie kanu kango yemone nimbendo: “Na kanu ungu manema pali

---

<sup>†</sup> 19:19: Wendo Oringi 20:12-16, Epesasi 6:2. <sup>‡</sup> 19:19: LLipai 19:18, ungu pulu talo inie anjokondo 22:29, LLuku 10:25-37.

pilipu lipu tepo molio. Pe kinié nambolka uluri olandopa teamboye?” nimbe walserimu.

<sup>21</sup> Yesusini yundu topondopa nimbendo: “Nu ‘kamu ye sumbi nilimu§ molambo.’ konopu lienu liemo nu puku nunge mele nosilinoma pali kou mone li-pukulie, kou mone linime yembo koropama moke teko sikulie na lombili ou.” nirimu. “Nunge ,mana, melema aku teni kinie mulu koleana nunge mele kande kandema lembe.” nirimu.\*

<sup>22</sup> Kanu kango yemo mele paa awisili noserimumunge Yesusini yundu aku nirimu kinie pilipelie yu konopu keru panjilipe anjo purumu.

<sup>23</sup> ,Aku terimu kulu kanopalie, Yesusini yu lombili andolimendo nimbendo: “Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi molopa nokolemo koleana suku pungendo yembo kamakoma paa mindili siku suku punge. <sup>24</sup> Enondo altopo nikiru: Kongi kemele ,kongi paa awili te† nalo, kale suru toline suku pumbendo mindili kanga mele sipelie pumbe. Nalo yembo kamakoma Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi molopa nokolemo koleana†

suku pungendo mindili paa awili mele siku punge.” nirimu.

<sup>25</sup> Aku nirimu kinie pilkulie yu lombili andolime paa mini-wale munduku suru ningulie anjo yando ungu-mele tekolue ningendo: “Aku liemo mindili nolemela aulkena nawe manda

---

§ **19:21:** inie yakondo 5:48. \* **19:21:** inie yakondo 6:19-21, LLuku 12:33-34, Ou Timoti 6:19; inie anjokondo 26:7-9. † **19:24:** pikisa te Mako 10:25. ‡ **19:24:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”.

wendo pupe, molopo kondomolo aulkena pumbeye?§ Te molonje.” niringi.

<sup>26</sup> Yesusini eno neme-neme nimbe kanopalie nimbendo: “Sike yemboma enono manda molo nalo Pulu Yemone manda tendemba. Pulu Yemo yuni ulume pali kapola telemo. Ulu te yuni manda naa temba te molo.”\* nirimu.

<sup>27</sup> Yuni aku nirimu kinie pilipelie Pitane yundu nimbendo: “<sub>1</sub>Pe olio-kinie nambolka uluri wendo ombáye?,<sub>1</sub> Olio olionga melema pali mundupu siye kolopo nu lombili purumu pulimolo kene mele nambolka melema limoloye?” nirimu.

<sup>28</sup> Yesusini nimbendo: “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Pe <sub>1</sub>Pulu Yemone,<sub>1</sub> melema pali ‘konde pupili.’ nimbé kinie Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo yunge ye nomi kingi polo pa tondolo teline molopa yemboma nokomba kinie, eno na lombili andolemele yema pea ye nomi kingi polo rureponga molkolie ningemone, Isirele yembo talape rurepo† nokonge.‡ <sup>29</sup> Yembo na konopu mondoko nanga kongono tendengendo enonga ulkema, angenupili, kemulupili, anupili, lapali, ambolangoma, koleama, akume munduku siye koloringi yemboma pali, ya mana paa olandopa mele awisili likulie, konde molko kondoko mindi puli ulu pulumu lingela.§ <sup>30</sup> Nalo kinie awili molemele yembomanga awisili pe

§ 19:25: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21.1. kisim bek”.

\* 19:26: Ungu pulu mare Ou Pulu Pulu 18:14, Jopo42:2, Jeremaya 32:17, LLuku 1:37. † 19:28: ungu pulu te 22:30\*.

‡ 19:28: LLuku 22:29-30. § 19:29: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “24. laip”.

ᵛPulu Yemo ye nomi kingi molopa nokomba koleana,ᵛ yembo koropama molonge; kinié koropa pupili molemele yemboma pe yembo awilime molonge.” ᵛnimbe Yesusini nirimu.ᵛ\*

## 20

ᵛYesusini yu lombili andolimendo ungu te pea nimbendo:ᵛ

*20:1-16 Unjo Waene Ponie Teli Yemanga Ungu Ikomo*

<sup>1</sup> “Aku nikiru ungumunge\* ᵛungu te niembo:ᵛ Pulu Yemone ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma nokolemo† akumu isipe mele:

“Walse ponie pulu ye tene ‘Kongono tendeli ye mare yunge unjo waene poniena kongono tendangi.’ nimbe paa ipulueli-ou pupe li-porumu.

<sup>2</sup> “Kongono teangi.” nimbe lsimu yemando nimbendo: “Kinié tenge walemonga eno kou mone pape kina‡ pape kina nimbu mele kalombo.” nirimu kinie

enone “Kapola.” niringi kinie

yuni eno yunge unjo waene poniena “Kongono teangi paa.” nimbe eno lipe mundorumu.

<sup>3</sup> Pe, ipulueli-ou nani killoko mele terimu kinie, yu kelepa yemboma maku toringi koleana pupe ye mare akune we angilieringi kanopalie

\* **19:30:** 20:16. Ungu pulu te 20:1-15. \* **20:1:** Inie yakondo 19:30munge ungu pulu te ya 20:1-16. 19:30 kinie 20:16 ungu selo telu sipemo. † **20:1:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. ‡ **20:2:** Giriki ungune kou mone “denariasi” nili akumu kakopoi kongono mele teringi yema wale tenga tenga telu telu ningu siringi. Akumunge pikisamo ya molemo.

<sup>4</sup> enondo nimbendo: “Eno kepe ɿnangaɿ unjo waene poniena kongono tendangi payo. Pe nane eno kou kapola mele kalombo.” nirimu <sup>5</sup> kinie eno puringi.

Pe awi-tangoli terimu kinie kepe, ipupene tere killoko mele terimu kinie kepe, kelepa aku sipe pupe ye mare pea lsimula.

<sup>6</sup> Ipupene pape killoko mele terimu kinie ɿal-topaɿ pupe ye mare we angilieringi kanopalie enondo nimbendo: “Walemonga pali kongono naa teko ya inie nambemune we angilimeleye?” nirimu.

<sup>7</sup> Enone yundu ningendo: “Ye tene olio kongonona naa limu-ne we angilimolo.” niringi.

Yuni enondo nimbendo: “Eno kepe ɿnangaɿ unjo waene poniena kongono tende-paa.” nirimu.

<sup>8</sup> Ena pora nirimu kinie unjo waene ponie pulu yemone yunge kongono nokoli yemondo nimbendo: “Kongono tekemele yema ‘sukundu waa.’ ningu eno kongono tengimunge mele kalonindu paa akilku ongi yema pulu polko mele kaloliku puku kumbi leko ongi yema paa akilku mele kalou.” nirimu. <sup>9</sup> ɿAku nirimu kinieɿ i pupene pape killoko mele terimu kinie “Kongono tendangi.” nimbe lsimu yema ɿkumbi lekoɿ ongo pape kina pape kina nimbe sirimu lsingi. <sup>10</sup> Akilku ongo kongono tenderingi yema kou aku siku lsingi kanokolie kumbi leko ongo kongono tenderingi yema ongolie ‘Olio kou olandopa mele limolo.’ konopu lieringi nalo eno pape kina pape kina nimbe sirimu lsingila.

<sup>11</sup> Likulie enone ponie pulu yemondo iri tokolie ningendo: <sup>12</sup> “Akilku ongi yema ena telu manjiku kongono tengi, olio ipulueli-ou ombo kongono awili tepo temulu, ena awili tomumuni olio paa nomu kanumu, nalo eno kinie olio kinie kou kapola kapola teko sikumumu, kapola naa tekemo.” niringi.

<sup>13</sup> Yuni enonga ye tendo topondopa nimbendo: “Kangomo, nane nu tepo naa kenjikiru. “Pape kina simbo.” nindu kinie “Kapola.” ninu kanumu. <sup>14</sup> Kou sikirumu liku meli puyo. Nanga konopuni mindi pilipulie akilipe omu yemo nu sikiru mele yu aku sipu sindu. <sup>15</sup> Nanga nosilio melemanga konopuni pilipulie manda naa temboye? Molo pe ongi yema kou awili tepo sindumunge nu konopu keru panjikinuye?” nirimu.” ınimbe Yesusini nirimu.ı

<sup>16</sup> ıUngu iko akumu topa pora sipelie ungu ikomonga pulumu kamu nimbendo:ı “Aku sipela, akilku onge yemboma ıPulu Yemone nokolemo talapena sukunduı kumbi leko punge; kumbi leko onge yemboma akilku punge.” nirimu.Ş

*20:17-19 Yesusini Yu Kolopalie Lomboropa Ola Molomba Mele Altopa Wale Yepoko Sipe Nimbe Para Sirimu Temanemo\**

<sup>17</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusi kolea awili Jerusalleme pumbe purumu kinie yu lombili andoli engaki

---

Ş **20:16:** akumunge ungu pulu te inie 20:25-28. Ya nikimu ungu kinie, inie yakondo 19:30 ungu selo telu sipemo. \* **20:16:** Mako 10:32-34, LLuku 18:31-34. Ungu pulu te inie yakondo 16:21-28\*.

rurepo† ‘na kinie eno kinie oliolio molamili.’ nimbe eno lipé anjo memba pupelie enondo nimbendo:

<sup>18</sup> “Pilieme. Olio Jerusalleme pumolo pukumulu.‡ Akune pumolo kinie Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo ye tene ‘Tangi.’ nimbe Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye awilime kinie, Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane silimele yema kinie,§ lipé simbe, enone yu kote tendeko ‘Yu kolopili tangi.’ ningulie <sup>19</sup> Juda ye naa molemele yema liku singe.\* Kanu kinie kanu yemane yu ungu taka tondoko, ka pulsene toko, ‘Yu kolopili.’ ningu unjo perana uku toko panjinge. Kolopalie wale yepoko sipemonga Pulu Yemone yundu ‘Lomboroko ola molou.’ nimbé.” nirimu.

*20:20-28 Jemisi kinie Jonoselonga Anumuni Yesusi Mawa Tepalie “Nu Mulu Koleana Puku Moloni Kinie Nanga Kangoselo Nu-Kinie Awiliselo Molangili.” Nirimu Temanemo†*

<sup>20</sup> Kanu kinie Seperi malo Jemisi kinie Jonoselonga anumu Yesusi molorumune omba koporongo langopa yundu “‘Nu ulu te teani.’ nimbu mawa tembo okoro.” nirimu kinie

---

† **20:17:** kewa ungune “tuwellepo” kanumu. ‡ **20:18:**

Yesusi Jerusalleme walu naa purumu (LLuku 9:51). § **20:18:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”, “41. saveman”.

\* **20:19:** Romo yemando nirimu kanumu, inie anjokondo 27:1-2. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “14. Grik”. † **20:19:** Mako 10:35-45. 20:24-28 inie yakondo 18:1-9, 20:1-16, Mako 9:33-37, LLuku 22:24-27. Ungu pulu tondolo te Jono 13:1-17.

21 yuni yundu nimbendo: “Nambolka uluri ‘nane tendambo.’ ningu nikinuye?” nirimu.

Ambomone nimbendo: “Nu pe ye nomi kingimu moloni kinie inanga kango talo ,‘elo nu kinie pea ye nomime molamili.’ ningu, ‘elonga te nunge ki umbukundu mondoko te nunge ki tarokondo mondani.’‡ nambu mawa tekero.” nirimu.

22 Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “Mawa tekemele mele eno pilku naa kondokomele. Na no mingine no nondopo nombomo elo manda nongeleye?”§ nirimu kinie

elone “Manda nombolo.” niringili.

23 Yuni elondo nimbendo: “Na no mingine no nombomo pe elo paa sike nongele nalo nane elo “Nanga wanguselonga ongo molangili.” nimbomo kapola naa temba. Tatane yuyu akune molongeleselo koronga mako torumu.” nirimu.

24 Angenungulu ,Jemisi kinie Jonoselone ‘Yesusinge wanguselonga molambili.’, ningu mawa teringili mele pilkulie lombili andoli ye rureponga talo\* ,wemane, elo-kinie konopu keru panjeringi.

25 Kanu kinie Yesusini eno “Waa.” nimbelie nirimumuni, enondo nimbendo: “Olio Juda yembomanga ulsu molemele yembo talapemanga

---

‡ 20:21: inie yakondo 19:28. § 20:22: Yuni aku sipe nirimumu Jemisi kinie Jonoselondo ungu iko topa walserimumu yu mindili nomba kolombamondo “Elo manda tengeleye?” nimbe walserimu. Pe yuni aku sipe mele altopa yuyu nirimu (inie anjokondo 26:39). \* 20:24: Ye pali lipe tere lepa rurepo (tuwellepo) kanumu. Jemisi Jonoselo mundupe siye kolopa “rureponga talo” (10) nimbe boku torumu.

ye nomime enonga yemboma tondolo munduku nokoko kongono enge nilime alieli silimele. Ye imbi ola molemo yema enonga yemboma ‘Mindili nangi.’ ningu nokolemele. Yembomane enonga ye nomimenga ungume liku su singe aulke te naa lemo. Aku siku telemele mele enone pilimele kanumu. <sup>26</sup> Nalo ,we yembomanga ye nomimene enonga yemboma tondolo munduku nokolemele mele na lombili andoli yema, eno enono aku siku anjo yando naa teangi. Enonga ye te ‘Na imbi olandopa molopili. Na ye awilimu molambo.’ nimbé yemo enonga kongono tendeli yemo molopili. <sup>27</sup> ‘Na enonga ye nomimu molopo eno nokambo.’ nimbé yemo enonga kongono kendemande tendeli yemo molopili.† <sup>28</sup> Aku sipela, Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo‡ kepe ‘Yembomanga ye awilimu molopo eno nokambo. Enone nanga kongono tendeli kendemande yemboma molangi.’ nimbe naa orumu. ‘Yembomanga kongono tendeli kendemande yemo molopo eno lipu tapondopo, ulu pulu kerimene eno ka sipe nokolemo mele naa tepili kapola molangi kene na yembo awisilinge nimbu pundu tondopo nanga kangimu sipu, enonga kolo wangopo kolondambo.’§ nimbe orumu.” nirimu.

*20:29-34 Yesusini Ye Mongo Keri Lierimu Talo Tapa Konde Lsimu Temanemo\**

---

† **20:27:** inie yakondo 18:4. ‡ **20:28:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.3. Pikinini Bilong Man”. § **20:28:** Ou Timoti 2:6, Taitasi 2:14, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “3. baim bek”.

\* **20:28:** Mako 10:46-52, LLuku 18:35-43.

<sup>29</sup> Yesusi kinie yu lombili andolime kinie eno kolea awili Jeriko munduku siye kolko punge puringi kinie we yembo awisili yu lombili puringi. <sup>30</sup> Kanu kinie mongo keru lierimu ye talo aulke alselsena molkolo Yesusi omba purumu mele pilkululie yundu tondolo ru ningu walsikululie ningelendo: “Awilimu, ‘ye nomi kingi, Depisini kalopa lsimu yemo,† olto kondo kolou.” niringili.

<sup>31</sup> Yembomane elo iri toko “Ungu naa nili taka liku molale.” niringi.

Nalo elone paa tondolo ru ningu walsikululie ningelendo: “Awilimu, Depisini kalopa lsimu yemo, olto kondo kolou.” niringili.

<sup>32</sup> Yesusi we angilipelie “Elo wale.” nimbelie elondo nimbendo: “Nane elo nambe-eambo konopu lekembeleye?” nirimu kinie

<sup>33</sup> mongo keru lierimu yeselone ningelendo: “Awilimu, ‘oltonga mongoselo ‘Altopa umbu mongo angiliepili.’ nieni.’ konopu lekembolo.” niringili.

<sup>34</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusini elo kondo kolopa mongona ambolorumu kinie elo tamburumbu mongoma peanga lierimu, melema kanokololie, Yesusi lombili puringi.

## 21

*Kolomongo Awili 21-25 YESUSI JERUSALLEME  
PUPELIE NIRIMUMUNI, YEMBOMA MANE SIR-  
IMU TEMANEMA*

---

† **20:30:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.1. Pikinini Bilong Devit”.

*21:1-11 Ye Nomi Kingi Te Kolea Tenga Suku Purumu Kinie Teringi Mele Yesusi Jerusalleme Suku Pumbe Purumu Kinie Aku Siku Teringi Temanemo\**

<sup>1</sup> Yesusi kinie yu lombili andolime kinie, eno kolea awili Jerusalleme nondoko ongo, ma pangi te ‘Ma Pangi Unjo Ollipi Ponie’ nili akune lemo kolea kanga Betepasi oringi. Kanu kinie Yesusini yu lombili andoli ye talo lipe mundupelie, <sup>2</sup> elondo nimbendo: “Ne kolea kanga kanokombelena pukululie kongi dongi te ka teko panjingemo kinie yunge walomo pea ne sukundu molongele kanongele, kanuselo puku posiku yando mengo wangili pale. <sup>3</sup> Posingele teko molongele kinie yembo tene elondo ungu te nimu liemo elone i siku niengili: “Awilimu yu ‘Dongimuni mepili.’ nimu-ne ombo likimbulu.” niengili. Aku ningele kinie yuni sumbi sipe “Kapola, mengo pale.” nimbé.” nirimu.

<sup>4</sup> Aku sipe wendo orumumunge koronga ou Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye tene ulu te pe wendo ombá ou nirimu mele kamu wendo orumu. Akumu isipe:

<sup>5</sup> “Enone kolea awili Sayono† yembomando i siku niengi: “Kanayo! Eno molemelena enonga ye nomi kingimu okomo. Yu ye imbi naa mololi yemo mele

---

\* **21::** Mako 11:1-11, LLuku 19:29-40; 21:4-11 Jono 12:12-15.

† **21:5:** “Jerusalleme” ningendo paa kamele akoko “Sayono” niringila. Imbi Sayononga ungu pulumu Pe Samuele 5:6-7.

taka lipe molemomo  
 kongi dongi bulu mingine molopa okomo.  
 Kongi dongi tenga walomonga bulu mingine  
 molopa okomo.” ningu, ningu siee.” ‡  
 nirimu kanumu. „Aku nirimu mele Yesusi ter-  
 imu.”

<sup>6</sup> Kanu kinie lombili andoliselo pukulu Yesusini  
 “Te-pale.” nirimu mele te-poringili. <sup>7</sup> Elone  
 kongi dongimu kinie yunge walomo kinie mengo  
 ongololie, enone enonga mulumbalema kulku  
 dongiselonga bulu mingine ola pauwe toringi  
 kinie Yesusi kanune ola molorumu. <sup>8</sup> Yembo  
 maku toringimenga awisilini enonga mulum-  
 balema kulku yu ombá aulkena pauwe toliku  
 puku, marene kipiayala gomo langoko liku yu  
 ombá aulkena pauwe toliku puringi. <sup>9</sup> Kumbi  
 leko puringi yembomane kepe akilku puringi  
 yembomane kepe naka leko unjo ambololiku  
 pukulie ningendo:

“„Ye Nomi Kingi, Depisini Kalopa Lsimu Yemo\$  
 ‘Imbi ola molopili.’ niemili.

Pulu Ye Yawene lipe mundorumu-ne  
 yunge kongonomo tendemba okomo yemo  
 molopa kondopili.\*

Mulu koleana ola yu imbi ola molopili.”  
 niliku puringi.

<sup>10</sup> Yesusi Jerusalleme suku purumu kinie kanu  
 kolea awilimunge sukundu moloringi yemboma

---

‡ **21:5:** Sekaraya 9:9. § **21:9:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo  
 “32.1. Pikinini Bilong Devit”. \* **21:9:** inie anjokondo 23:39,  
 Konana 118:26 ekendo, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “28. nem”.

pali konopu awisili liku mundukulie “I mu naw-eye?” niringi.

<sup>11</sup> Maku toko moloringi yembomane ningendo: “I mu Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma pilipe yemboma nimbe silimo ye Yesusi,<sup>†</sup> kolea Gallilli disiriki Nasarete taono ye te.” niringi.

*21:12-13 Ulke Tembeleno Bisinete Teko Kou Liku Moloringi Yema Yesusini Topa Makororumu Temanemo<sup>‡</sup>*

<sup>12</sup> Yesusi, Jerusalleme suku pupelie nirimumuni, Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi ulke tembeleno, “Juda yembo naa molemele yemboma ‘Pulu Yemo popo tamili.’ ningu maku tolemele kolea” niringi akune, suku pupe kanopalie akune melema makete teko moloringi yemboma kinie, melema topo toko liku moloringi yemboma kinie akume kanopalie eno pali topa makoropa, kou mone lupe lupema alowa teko anjo siringi yembomanga poloma kinie, kera waembono makete teringi yembomanga manie moloringi poloma kinie, topele topa, topa bulu-balu sipelie,  
<sup>13</sup> enondo nimbendo: “Pulu Yemonga bokune ungu te isipe nilimo:

‘Yembomane nanga ulkemono

“Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nilimolo ulkemo.”

ninge.’§

kanumu. Ungu aku sipe molemo nalo enone iulkemo

---

<sup>†</sup> **21:11:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. <sup>‡</sup> **21:11:** Mako 11:15-17(18), LLuku 19:45-46(-48). Ou kumbi lepa aku terimumu Jono 2:13-22. **§ 21:13:** Aisaya 56:7.

‘wa nolemele yemboma lopi teko molemele  
ulkemo’ mele\*  
ningu pilkulie aku siku telemele.” nirimu.

*21:14-17 Ulke Tembelena Ulu Peanga Mare  
Wendo Orumu Kinie Juda Ye Awilime Kinie Yesusi  
Kinie Kerepale Niringi Mele Temanemo†*

<sup>14</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusi ulke tembelena molopili yembo mongo keru lepa, kimbu ki keru lierimu yembo awisili yu molorumune oringi kinie yuni eno tepa konde lsimu. <sup>15</sup> Nalo yuni we yembo tene manda naa telka ulu tondolo peangama terimu mele kinie, ulke tembelena ambolangomane tondolo ru ningulie:

“Ye Nomi Kingi Depisini Kalopa Lsimu Yemo‡  
‘Imbi ola molopili.’ niemili.”

niringi mele kinie, kanu uluselo wendo orumu mele kanokolie Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane siringi yema kinie§ enone konopu keru panjikulie <sup>16</sup> Yesusi walsikulie: “Andi ambolangomane ungu nikimili mele nu ,naa, pilkinuye?” niringi.\*

‡ Nalo, Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “Na pilkiru. ,Andi ambolangomane tekemele mele, ungu te

\* **21:13:** Jeremaya 7:11. † **21:13:** LLuku 9:47-48, Mako 11:17-18. ‡ **21:15:** inie nondopa 21:9\*. § **21:15:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”, “41. saveman”. \* **21:16:** Pulu Yemone ‘Eno nokomba ye te mako topo lipu mundumbo.’ nimbe, nimbe panjerimu ye nomi Kirasimu omb kinie kapi ninge mele Yesusi kapi niringi pilku keru pilkulie ‘Yesusi yu ye Kirasimu molo. Pe nambemune ambolangomando “Naa niee!” nimbe iri naa tolemonje?’ ningulie niringi.

bokune molemo mele eno naa kanolemeleye?  
 Kanumu isipe molemo:  
 ‘Ambolango kangama kinie ambolango pamema  
     kinie  
 ıPulu Yemo,ı nu paa kapi ninge mele  
 mane sirinu.’†  
 aku ungumu bokune molemo mele eno naa  
 kanolemeleye?” nirimu.

<sup>17</sup> Aku nimbelle yu kanu yema mundupe siye  
 kolopa kolea awili ıJerusallemel, ulsukundu pupe  
 kolea kanga Betani pupe akune perimu.

*21:18-22 Yesusini Unjo Piki Te Iri Torumu Kinie  
 Kolorumu Temanemo‡*

<sup>18</sup> İpulueli-ou ıJerusallemel nondopa lierimu  
 kolea Betani mundupe siye kolopa Yesusi, kelepa  
 kolea awili ıJerusallemel, pumbe purumu kinie  
 yu engele terimu. <sup>19</sup> Kanu kinie yu orumu  
 aulke kélona unjo piki te angilierimu kanopalie  
 nondopa pupe kanorumu kinie unjo mongo te  
 topa naa perimu, gomo mindi terimu kanorumu.  
 ıGomo mindi terimu-ne, kanopalie “Nu altoko  
 mongo te naa tani.” nirimu kinie unjo piki  
 kanumu walsikele kolorumu.

<sup>20</sup> Aku ulumu wendo orumu kinie kanokolie yu  
 lombili andolimene paa mini-wale mundukulie  
 ningendo: “I unjo pikimu nambepalie walsikele  
 kolomuye?” ningu walseringi.

<sup>21</sup> Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “Nane  
 enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Eno konopu  
 talo tepa naa pepili ıPulu Yemone nanga ungumu  
 sike pilimbemonga nimbo mele ‘paa sike wendo

† **21:16:** Konana 8:2. ‡ **21:17:** Mako 11:12-14,20-24.

ombá.’ ningu, tondolo munduku piliengi liemo nane iunjo pikimu tendu mele manda tenge. Unjoma mindi molola. Ne ma pangimundu “Ungú toko nomu kusana sukundu pu.” ninge kinie pumbela. § 22 ‘Olio, Pulu Yemone paa sike lipe taponombamonga ‘Teamili.’ nimolo mele sike manda aku sipu temolo.’ molo ‘Nimolo kinie sike aku sipe wendo ombá.’ ningu, tondolo munduku pilkulie, Pulu Yemo kinie, ungu ningu mawa tenge mele pali Pulu Yemone sike tendembamonga kanu ulume sike wendo ombá.” nirimu.\*

*21:23-27 Yesusi Namba Sirimumunge Kerepale Niringi Temanemo†*

23 Kanu kinie Yesusi, kamu Jerusalleme omba, ulke tembele kerepulune omba, yemboma ungu mane sipe molorumu kinie ye mare, Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie, Juda yembomanga tapu yema kinie‡ eno ongo yu walsiku pilkulie ningendo: “Nu namba nambolka nambamo likulie ikongonomo telenoye? Nawene ikongonomo ‘Te-pou.’ nimbe nu nambamo sipe lipe mundorumuye?” niringi.

24 Yesusini enondo topondopa nimbendo: “Nane eno ungu te walsipu piliembola. Pe nane eno walsimbo mele enone na sumbi siku topondoko ningi liemo ‘Na ikongonomo teambo.’ nimbe namba sirimumunge pulumu eno nimbu

---

§ 21:21: inie yakondo 17:20. \* 21:22: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 7:7-8\*. † 21:22: Mako 11:27-33, LLuku 20:1-8. ‡ 21:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”, “16. hetman”.

simbola. <sup>25</sup> 1Nane isipu eno walsipu pilkiru:1 Ou 1No Lindeli, Jono omba yemboma no linderimu kinie yu mulu koleana molemo yemonga kongonomo tendembando yemboma no linderimu molo ya mana yembomanga kongonomo tendembando yemboma no linderimuye? 1Nawene “Tei.” nirimu-ne terimuye? Ningu siee.1” nirimu.

1Yuni aku sipe walserimu mele pilkulie, enone enono kerepale ningulie ningendo: “Yuni walsikimu mele olione topondopo, ‘1Jono, yu mulu koleana 1molemo yemonga kongono tendembando yemboma no linderimu,..’ nimulu liemo yuni oliondo nimbendo: ‘Aku liemo eno Jonone nirimu ungumu nambemune ‘Tungumu sike.’ ningu naa pilku lsingiye?’ nimbé. <sup>26</sup> Molo olione nimolondo: ‘Yumana yembomanga 1kongono tendembando yemboma no linderimu,..’ nimulu liemo we yembomane ‘olio tongenje’ nimbu pipili kolkomolo. We yembomane ‘1No Lindeli Jono, yu paa sike Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye te§ molorumu.’ ningu pilimele kene olio nambe-emolonje?” ningu enono aku siku kerepale niringi.

<sup>27</sup> 1Enono aku siku anjo yando kerepale ningulie,., Yesusindu topondoko ningendo: “1Nuni walsikinu mele, olio naa pilkimulu.” niringi.

Aku siku niringi kinie pilipelie Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “Kapola. 1Nane eno walsikiru ungu-munge ungu te topondoko naa nikimilimunge,

---

§ 21:26: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”.

enone na walsikimili ungumunge ungu te topon-  
dopo nando ikongonomo ‘Te-pou.’ nimbe na lipe  
mundupe namba sirimu yemonga imbimu eno  
naa nimbu simbola.” ınirimu.ı

*21:28-22:14 Juda Ye Awilimene ‘Pulu Yemone  
Yesusi Naa Lipe Mundorumu-ne Orumu.’ Ningu  
Yu Bulu Siku Ungumu Naa Pilku Lsingimunge  
Yesusini Eno-Kinie Ungu Iko Yepoko Torumu Ungu  
Ikoma\**

*Te: 21:28-32 Ye Tenga Kango Talonga Ungu  
Ikomo*

*Te: 21:33-46 Unjo Waene Ponie Nokoringi Ye  
Kerimenga Ungu Ikomo†*

*Te: 22:1-14 Ye Te Ambo Limbemonga Langi  
Noringi Ungu Ikomo*

<sup>28</sup> ıYesusini kelepa kanu Juda yembomanga  
ye awilimendo‡ nimbendo:ı, “Eno nambolka  
konopu lekemeleye? Ye te yunge kango talo  
moloringili. Yu pupe kango komomondo nim-  
bendo: “Kangomo, kinié nu unjo-waene poniena  
puku kongono te-pou.” nirimu.

<sup>29</sup> “Yuni topondopa lapando “Molo, na naa  
pumbo.” nirimu, nalo pe yu konopu alowa  
tepalie purumu.

<sup>30</sup> “Lapa pupe komomondo nirimu mele aku  
sipe akiliomondo nirimu ıkinie, yuni topondopa  
“Te-pumbo.” nirimu, nalo naa purumu.

---

\* **21:27:** ungu pulu te inie 21:46. † **21:27:** Mako 12:1-12,  
LLuku 20:9-19. ‡ **21:28:** inie yakondo 21:23.

31 “Kanu kangoselonga nawene lapanga ungumu pilipe lipe terimuye?” nirimu.

Enone topondoko “Komomo.” niringi.

Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Eno ıJuda yembomanga ye awilime,ı Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa nokolemo talapena sukundu\$ ıkumbi leko naa punge,ı. Kou takisi lili yema kinie wapura toli amboma kinie ıkanu yemboma, eno Juda yembomanga ye awilimene kanoko kerı kanolemelema,ı kumbi leko punge. 32 ıNo Lindeli,ı Jono omba eno sumbi siku molonge aulkemo lipe ora sirimu kinie enone yu nirimumu ‘Kolo tokomo.’ konopu leko yunge ungumu pilku naa lsingi nalo kou takisi lili yema kinie wapura toli amboma kinie yuni nirimu ungumu ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilieringi. Nalo kanu ambo ye kerimene aku teringi kinie kepe kanokolie ‘Konopu alowa tepo ‘Yuni sike nikimu.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu piliemili.’ naa niringila. Akumunge ıkanu ambo ye “Tepo kenjilimolo.” ningu konopu alowa telemelema Pulu Yemo molemona kumbi leko punge,ı.ı” ınirimu,ı\* u

33 ıAku nimbolie Yesusini kanu ye awilimendo† altopa nimbendo:ı “Ungu iko te pea tambo pilieyo.

---

§ 21:31: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”.

\* 21:32: LLuku 7:29-50, 18:9-14, Jono 8:1-11. Kou-takisi lili yemanga ungu pulu te inie yakondo 11:19\*. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”, “38. Sadyusi”, “41. saveman”. † 21:33: inie yakondo 21:23.

“Kolea pulu ye tene unjo waene ponie tepalie pala terimu. Poniena sukundu loyekolo akupe waene-no ingi tepa mondombando tepa mimi tepalie nirimumuni, pe ponie nokonge ulke takaye te polo kulupe ola takorumu. Ye mare kanopa lipelie enondo nimbendo: “Nanga poniero tapu tendeko unjo mongoma inie toko nokondangi. Pe waene mongo polo tomba kinie unjo mongoma moke tepo, kongono tendenge mele mare eno liengi mare na liembo.” nimbe kanu poniero eno sipelie yu kolea paa suluringe pupe molorumu.

<sup>34</sup> Kanu kinie pe waene mongo polo tomba terimu kinie ponie pulu yemone yunge kendemande ye mare “Nanga waene-mongo siengi puku liku mendeko wangi paa.” nimbe ponie nokoringi yema moloringine lipe mundorumu. <sup>35</sup> Nalo kendemande yema ,oringi kinie, ponienokoli yemane eno ambolko likulie te kopene toko, te toko kondoko, te kouni toringi.

<sup>36</sup> Altopa ponie pulu yemone kendemande ye mare awisili mele lipe “Nanga waene mongo lindi-pee.” nimbe lipe mundorumu, ou kendemande ye koltalo mele lipe mundorumu. Nalo ponie nokoli yemane ou-pulu-pulu oringi kendemande yema-kinie teringi mele pe kendemande oringi yema-kinie akula teringi.

<sup>37</sup> Kanu kinie ponie pulu yemo yuni ,konopuni pilipelie, ‘Nanga kangomo pipili kolko yunge ungume pilku liku, yu waene-mongoma singe.’ konopu lepalie yunge malomo lipe mundorumu.

<sup>38</sup> Nalo ponie nokoli yemane ponie pulu yemonga

malo ombá orumu kanokolie enone enono ningendo: “Andi okomo yemo pe lapanga melema limbe yemo okomo. Yu topo kondopo iponiemo olio kamu liemili.” ningulie <sup>39</sup> enone yu ambolko liku poniena ulsu mundukulie yu toko kondoringi.” † †nimbe Yesusini nirimu.‡

<sup>40</sup> †Yesusini ungu iko akumu topa pora simbendo kanu Juda yembomanga ye awilimendo walsipelie nimbendo:‡

“Ponie nokoli yemane aku teringimunge ponie pulu yemo ombalie kanu ponie nokoli yemakinie yuni nambolka uluri temba konopu lekemeleye?” nirimu.

<sup>41</sup> Enone yundu topondoko ningendo: “Yuni kanu ye kerime ‘kamu molko kenjengi.’ nimbe tepa kenjipelie ponie nokonge ye lupe mare lipé waene-mongo polo tomba kinie waenemongoma moke teko, mare ponie pulu yemo singe yema poniemo simbe.” niringi.§

<sup>42</sup> Yesusini †Pulu Yemonga Juda yemboma nokoringi yemane yu toko kondonge mele pilipelie,‡\* enondo nimbendo: “Pulu Yemonga bokune sukundu molemo ungu te kanoko naa pilimeleye? †Aku ungumu isipe mele:‡  
“Ulke takoringi yemane kanoko kerí kanoko toko lteringi kou kanumu kinié kelepa ulke simu mele  
ulke enge sindeli kou awili peangamo.

---

† **21:39:** Yesusi ulsukundu mengo puku toringi temanemo inie anjokondo 27:32, Mako 15:20-21, Jono 19:17. Ungu pulu te Ipuru 13:11-12, 13:11-12\*. § **21:41:** Ungu iko palimunge ungu pulume LLuku 20:16\*. \* **21:42:** inie nondopa 21:46, Jono 11:45-53,57.

Awilimuni aku ulumu terimu olione kanopo paa peanga kanolemolo.”†  
 nimbe molemo kanumu. <sup>43</sup> Aku ,nirimu,,munge nane eno ,Pulu Yemonga Juda yemboma, nimbu sikirumu: Pulu Yemo enonga ye nomi kingi molopa eno nokolemo mele mundupe siye kolopalie nimbémone, yembo talape lupe tene yunge ungumu pilku liku teko molongema lipe nokomba.‡ <sup>44</sup> (Ikou ,nikiru,,munge ola yembo te a topa topalie ombele melema elke tomba. Nalo yembo te molombana ola koumu omba yu topalie kanu yembomo topa nurupulu tomba.)”  
 nirimu.§

<sup>45</sup> Kanu kinie Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie Parisi yema kinie\* Yesusini ungu iko torumume pilkulie enone yu tonge teko moloringi mele yuni nirimu pilkulie <sup>46</sup> enone yu ka singe teringi nalo yembomane ‘Yu Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma pilipe yando nimbe silimo ye te.’† konopu lieringi kulu yemboma pipili kolkolie yu isili-ou ambolko ka naa siringi.

## 22

### 22:1-14 (Ungu Pengémo inie yakondo gomo)

† **21:42:** Konana 118:22-23. ‡ **21:43:** ungu pulu mare LLuku 2:32, 3:6, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 9:15, 18:6, 26:15-23.

§ **21:44:** akumu pala isipe mele () sukundu molemo akumu yembo marene ‘Mateyuni naa torumu.’ ningu pilimele. Sikenje? Aku ungumu LLuku 20:18 molemola. \* **21:45:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”, “11. Farisi”. † **21:46:** LLuku 7:16, Jono 4:19, 9:17. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”.

*119 molemo.)\**

<sup>1</sup> Yesusini kelepa ungu mare ɿJuda ye awilimendo nimbendo, ungu iko te pea topalie nimbendo:

<sup>2</sup> “Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma nokolemo† akumu isipe mele:

“Ye nomi kingi tene yunge malo ambo limbemonga langi awisili kalondorumu. <sup>3</sup> Koronga “Ye ambo limbe langi pea namili sukundu wangi.” nirimu yemboma yunge kendemandemandando ““Kinié langi namili waa.” ni-pee.” nimbe mundorumu, nalo puku aku siku niringi kinie eno “Naa omolo.” niringi.

<sup>4</sup> Altopa kendemande mare lupe lipe mundupelie nimbendo: ““Langi pea namili wangi.” nirindu yembomando puku ningendo: “Langi tepa mimi tepa pora simu. Yunge kongi kao peleama kinie kongi kao walo wami telime kinie tomu. Langi pali tepa mimi tepa nosilimo kene ye ambo limbemonga langi pea namili waa.” ni-pee.” nirimu.

<sup>5</sup> Nalo puku niringi kinie naa pilku siye kolko, te yunge poniena pupe, te yunge bisinetena pupe, <sup>6</sup> marene kingimunge kendemandema ambolko liku teko kenjikulie toko kondoringi.

<sup>7</sup> ɿAku teringimunge, kingimu mumindili kolopalie yunge ami yemando nimbendo: “Eno molemelena puku toko kondoko enonga koleamo

---

\* **22::** LLuku 14:16-24. Akumunge 22:3-7 nirimu aku yemboma Juda yembomanje? 22:8-10 nirimu aku yemboma Juda yembo naa moloringi yembo lupemanje? † **22:2:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”.

tepe leko to-paa.” nimbe eno lipé mundorumu kinie pukulie, nirimu mele teringi.

<sup>8</sup> Kanu kinie kingimuni yunge kendemandemandando nimbendo: “Ye ambo limbemonga langi nosilimolo nalo “Pea namili wangi.” nirindu yemboma nonge kapola naa temba kene <sup>9</sup> eno pukulie aulke lupe lupe lemomanga pali puku yembo kanongema “Ye ambo limbemonga langi pea namili waa.” ni-pee.” nirimu. <sup>10</sup> Pilkulie kanu kendemandema aulkemanga pali puku yembo kanoringime pali liku maku toringi. Yembo peangama kinie yembo kerime kinie pea liku maku toringi. Kanu kinie ye ambo limbemonga koleana yemboma paa ongo si siku moloringi.

<sup>11</sup> Ongo moloringi kinie kingimu “Yembo maku toko molemelema kanambo.” nimbe eno moloringine ombalie, yemboma ye ambo limbe ,makune ongemonga wale-pakoli kamume ‘pakoko sukundu wangi.’ ningu siringi, wale-pakolimenga‡ ye te wale-pakoli akumenga te naa pakopa molorumu kanopalie <sup>12</sup> yundu nimbendo: “Kangomo, nu ye ambo limbe wale te naa pakokono kanokoro kene nu aulke tena sukundu onuye?” nirimu kinie kanu yemone unguri naa nirimu.

<sup>13</sup> Kanu kinie kingimuni langi nokoringi kendemandemandando nimbendo: “I yemo kimbu kime ka tokolie pena kolea sumbulu tokomona toko

---

‡ **22:11:** Ou teringi mele pilipulie palana isipe , , sukundu molemo mele torumulu. Yemboma enono walu oringimunge wale-pakoli kamu mare yu mele mele naa pakoko oringi. Ungu pulu te Lipe Ora Sirimu 7:13-14, 3:4-5, 19:7-8.

pena mundeel” nirimu. Akune yemboma paa mindili nongolie kola teko pereko molonge.”  
 „nimbe Yesusini nirimu.”

<sup>14</sup> „Aku nimbelle Yesusini ungu ikomonga pulumu kamu nimbendo:” “Sike „Pulu Yemone,” yembo awisilindu “Waa.” nilimo nalo yembo koltalo mindi§ mako topa “Sukundu waa.” nilimo.” nirimu.

*22:15-22 “Gapomano Kou Takisi Tamili Molo Molo?” Ningu Yesusi Walsiku Pilieringi Temanemo\**

<sup>15</sup> „Yesusini aku sipe nirimu,” kinie „pilkulie,” Parisi yema† ulsu puku eno enono liku maku tokolie ningendo: “‘Yesusini ungu te nimbe kenjepili.’ nimbu nambe-eamiliye?” ningu kerepale ningulie niringimuni,‡ <sup>16</sup> eno lombili andolime kinie ye nomi kingi Erotenga talape ye mare kinie liku Yesusi molorumune liku mundoringi, eno puku Yesusindu ningendo:

“Ungu Mane Silimu, olio pilimolo, ‘nuni ungu sikema mindi ningu, Pulu Yemone “Teaa.” nilimo ulume paa sike ungume mane siku, nu yembo teluringe kepe konopu kimbu naa siku, yemboma pipili naa kolko enondo pali ungu telu siku kapola kapola ningu silino.’ konopu lemolo.

<sup>17</sup> Aku siku ningu molenomonga nu nambolka

---

§ **22:14:** inie yakondo 7:13-14. \* **22:14:** Mako 12:13-17, LLuku 20:20-26. † **22:15:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”. ‡ **22:15:** Inie yakondo 22:1-7 yemane “Naa omolo.” niringi kinie kingimuni “Kapola kene we yemboma wangi.” nirimu akumu naa oringi yema Juda yembomanga ye awilime. Parisi yemane aku pilkulie Yesusi-kinie konopu keripanjeringi.

konopu lekenoye? Olione Romo Gapomano Ye Paa Awili Kumbine ‘Sisa’ nilimu kou takisi tomulu liemo kapola molo moloye? Pulu Yemone akumundu ungu mane sirimu ungu mane nam-bolkamo pelemoye? Ningu si.” niringi.

<sup>18</sup> Nalo Yesusini yu-kinie konopu keru pan-jiku yu teko kenjinge teringi pilipelie enondo nimbendo: “Eno kolo toko topele mapele toli yema,§ ‘Yuni nimbe kenjepili.’ ningu nambe-mune na manda manjiku kolo toko walsikim-iliye?\* <sup>19</sup> Takisi tolemele kou mongo te na liku ora siee.” nirimu.

Enone yu molorumune te mengo ongo yu siringi.

<sup>20</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “I koune nainge kumbikeremo kinie imbimu kinie molemoye?” nirimu.

<sup>21</sup> Enone yundu ningendo: “Romo Gapomano Ye Paa Awili Kumbine Sisamonga kumbikeremo kinie imbimu kinie molemo.” niringi.

Kanu kinie yuni enondo nimbendo: “I Kou monemo Sisamonga, kene Sisamonga melema Sisamo yuyu siku, Pulu Yemonga melema Pulu Yemo yuyu siee.” nirimu.

<sup>22</sup> Yuni aku sipe ,paa sumbi sipe, nirimu mele pilkulie ,‘Yu paa pilipe konginjeli pelemo yemo lepamo.’ ningu pilku, konopu awisili liku mundukulie yu munduku siye kolko eno puringi.

---

§ **22:18:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “47. tupela maus”.

\* **22:18:** ungu pulu te inie yakondo 16:1\*\*\*.

*22:23-33 “Kolemele Yemboma Lomboroko Ola Molkolie Altoko Nambe-Engenje?” Ningu Yesusi Walsiku Pilieringi Temanemo†*

<sup>23</sup> „Kanu yema Yesusi kinie kou takisi toli ungumu ningu pora siringi kinie, pe aku enamonga Sadusi ye mare‡ Yesusi molorumune oringi. Sadusi yema eno ‘Pulu Yemone pe kolemele yemboma topa naa makinjindimbe, lomboroko ola naa molonge.’ ningu pilku moloringi talapemo. Aku Sadusi yema ongo Yesusi walsiku pilkulie ningendo: <sup>24</sup> “Ungu Mane Silimu, „Pulu Yemonga ungu manema olio sirimu ye, Mosisini ungu mane sipelie nimbendo:

“Ambo limbe ye te ambolango naa membalie kolomba kinie kanu yemo yunge angenu molombamone yunge ambo wayemo lipe angenu lipe tapondopa ambolango mendepili.”§ nirimu aku sipe bokune molemo kanumu.

<sup>25</sup> „Aku ungu manemonga ulu te olionga ye marekinie wendo orumu mele nu walsipu piliemili.„

“Angenupili yepoko pakera moloringi. Komomo ambo lipelie kolumu. Ambolango te naa molopili kolumu kulu yunge bulkundu angenumuni „yunge angenu kolumumunge, ambolango ‘Mendambo.’ nimbe ambo wayemo kelepa lsimu. <sup>26</sup> Nalo ambolango te naa mendepalie yu we kolumula. Yunge bulkundumuni kanu ambomo lsimula nalo yu kepe we kolumula. Aku teliku pukulie ye yepoko pakera pali ambolango telu kepe naa mengolie kolko

---

† 22:22: Mako 12:18-27, LLuku 20:27-40. ‡ 22:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “38. Sadyusi”. § 22:24: Ungu Manema 25:5.

pora siringi kinie akiliomo we kolorumula. <sup>27</sup> Pe ambomo yu kolorumula. <sup>28</sup> Akumunge, kolemele yemboma pe lomboroko ola molonge kinie kanu ambomo ye yepoko pakera pali ya mana Isingi kulu ambomo yu ye paa nainge menu molombaye?” niringi.

<sup>29</sup> Yesusini enondo topondopa nimbendo: “Eno Pulu Yemonga bokune ungu molemoma kinie, Pulu Yemo kinie tondolo pelemo mele kinie, naa pilku lou lemelemonga, yemboma pe tengemondo nikimili mele pilku sunduku kolo tokomele,.. <sup>30</sup> Lomboroko ola molonge yembomanga yema ambo naa liku, amboma ye naa puku, aku paa naa tenge. Mulu koleana molemele angelloma molemele mele aku siku molonge. yAngellomane mana yemboma telemele mele naa telemele kanumu. Aku tengemonga, yEno Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilku sunduku lawa telemele.’ nikiru.,”

<sup>31-32</sup> “Nalo, yeno Sadusimene, yKolemele yemboma lomboroko ola naa molonge.’ konopu lemelemonga ungu te Pulu Yemone enondo nirimumu enone naa kanoko pilimeleye? Yuni isipe nimbendo:

“Na Eporayamo kinie Aisake kinie Jekopo kinie enonga Pulu Yemo molio.” nirimu.\*

Pulu Yemonga bokune aku ungu molemomo naa kanoko pilimeleye? yEnonga Pulu Yemo molorundu.’ naa nirimu. yEnonga Pulu Yemo molio.’ nirimu kanumu.,” Pulu Yemo yu kololi

---

\* **22:31-32:** Wendo Oringi 3:6.

yembomanga Pulu Yemo molo; yu konde mololi yembomanga Pulu Yemo.” nirimu.†

<sup>33</sup> Yuni aku nirimu mele yembo maku toko moloringimene pilkulie yunge ungu mane sirimu ungume pilkulie pungu-pungu ningu paa konopu awisili liku mundoringi.

*22:34-40 Pulu Yemone Ungu Mane Sirimu Ungu Manemanga Talo Olandopamonga Temanemo‡*

<sup>34</sup> Nalo Yesusini aku ungu nirimumuni Sadusi yemanga ungumu pipi sinderimu, eno ungu te naa perimu-ne Parisi yemane§ pilkulie eno liku maku toko ‚Yesusi molorumune, oringi.

<sup>35</sup> ‚Oringi kinie, enonga ye te, yu Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilipe kondorumu yemone ‘Yuni nimbe kenjimbenje manda manjipu piliembo.’ nimbe\* Yesusindu walsipe pilipelie nimbendo: <sup>36</sup> “Ungu Mane Silimu, Pulu Yemone ungu mane sirimu pelemomanga nambolka ungu manemo yu olandopaye?” nirimu.†

<sup>37</sup> Yesusini yundu nimbendo:  
 “Ungu mane olandopamo isipe:  
 ‘Enone enonga kamelema kinie,  
 enonga minime kinie,  
 enonga pilipe konginjelime kinie,  
 akumene Awilimu enonga Pulu Yemo manjiku tondolo munduku konopu mondangi.’  
 aku nimbe pelemo.‡ <sup>38</sup> Aku ungu manemo yu

† **22:31-32:** ungu pulu te LLuku 20:37\* ‡ **22:33:** Mako 12:28-31, LLuku 10:25-27. § **22:34:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”. \*

**22:35:** ungu pulu te inie yakondo 16:1\*\*\*. † **22:36:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26. lo”.

‡ **22:37:** Ungu Manema 6:5.

paa tondolo, olandopamo.

<sup>39</sup> Talo sipe ungu manemo yu-kinie telu sipe mele. Akumu isipe:

‘Enone enono yu-mele-mele konopu mondoko enonga kangimu enono kondo kolko nokolemele mele aku sikula pulu lemo yemboma konopu mondoko nokoko molangi.’

nimbe pelemo. § <sup>40</sup> Pulu Yemonga ungu mane Mosisini sirimume pali kinie, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi yemane bokune toringi ungume pali kinie,\* kanu ungumenga pulumu aku ungu maneselo mindi.” nirimu.

*22:41-46 Yesusini “Ye Nomi Kirasimu Nainge Maloye?” Nimbe Walserimu Temanemo†*

<sup>41</sup> Kanu kinie Parisi yema aku siku we maku toko molangi Yesusini enondo isipe walsipelie nimbendo: <sup>42</sup> “Pulu Yemone “Eno nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.” ou nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimundu‡ enone nambolka konopu lekemeleye? Yunawe? Yu nawene kalopa limbe konopu lemeleye?” nirimu kinie

enone ningendo: “iYe nomi Kirasimu yu ye nomi kingi, Depisini kalopa limbe ye te.”§ niringi.

---

§ **22:39:** LLipai 19:18. Ungu pulu mare inie yakondo 5:43-48, LLuku 10:25-37. \* **22:40:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26.2. Lo na Profet”. † **22:40:** Mako 12:35-37, LLuku 20:41-44. ‡ **22:42:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Kraisi”. § **22:42:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.1. Pikinini Bilong Devit”.

<sup>43</sup> Yuni altopa eno walsipelie nimbendo: “Aku liemo ɿPulu Yemonga, Minimu Depisinge konopune molopalie ungu te nirimu kinie Depisini pilipelie ye nomi Kirasimundu “Awilimu” nirimu akumu nambemune nirimu konopu lekemeleye? Depisi yuni ɿye Kirasimu molomba mele, isipe nirimu:

<sup>44</sup> “Awili ɿPulu Ye Yawene, nanga Awilimundu nimbendo:

“‘Nunge opa puluema nuni nokani.’ nimbu, pe eno topo manie mundundumbo kene isili-ou nu ɿna kinie pea tapu topolo ye nomiselo molopolo melema nokambili,

nanga ki umbukundu ongo molani.” nirimu.”\* nimbe Depisini nirimu kanumu. <sup>45</sup> Depisini ɿye nomi Kirasimu, yundu “Nu nanga Awilimu.” nirimu liemo yu pe nambepa Depisini kalopa limbe ye te ɿmindi, molombaye?” nirimu.

<sup>46</sup> ɿYesusini aku sipe walserimu mele pilkulie, ye akune moloringimenga tene ungu telu kepe topondoko manda naa niringi. ɿEnone yu walsiku pilieringi ungume pali yuni topondopa anjo nimbe kondorumu pilkulie, pe altoko yu ungu te walsiku pilingendo pipili kolko naa walseringi.

## 23

*Kolomongo Awili 23 Yesusini Juda Yemomanga Ye Awilime Umbune Awili Yepoko Pak-eranga Temanemo\**

---

\* **22:44:** Konana 110:1, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 2:34-35, Ipuru 1:13, Ou Korini 15:25, Ipuru 10:13. \* **23::** LLuku 11:37-54 (11:53-54 paa kana!).

*23:1-12 Parisi Yema Kinie Ungu Manema Pilku Mane Siringi Yema Kinie Enone Teko Kenjeringi Ulumenga Ungu Te†*

<sup>1</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusini yembo maku toringime kinie, yunge lombili andoli yema kinie, ungu nimbe sipelie nimbendo:

<sup>2</sup> “Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane silimele yema kinie Parisi yema kinie‡ enone Mosisini ungu manemanga pulume mane sirimu mele yandopa mane silimele.

<sup>3</sup> Akumunge kanu yemane eno mane silimelema pali mimi siku pilku teangi, nalo kanu yemane mane silimele mele kanu yema enono pilku liku naa telemele monga kanu yema enone ulu telemelema manda manjiku naa teangi. §

<sup>4</sup> Yembo tene wale umbune teli te tepa mimi tepalie yembo te ‘mepili.’ nimbe ola lipé bulune mendelemo mele ,aku siku kanu yemane yembomando ungu mane siku “I siku i siku teaa.” ningu, umbune silimele nalo laye-kolte kepe ‘Lipu tapondopo meamili.’ naa nilimele.\*

<sup>5</sup> “Kanu yemane ulu telemelema ‘we teamili.’ ningu naa telemele. ‘Yembomane olio kanokolie ‘molko kondolemele.’ ningu kanangi.’ ningu ulume telemele. Pulu Yemonga ungu manema molemo pepá te kulupi toko mambelena molo kine ka tongendo ‘Yemboma paa kanangi.’ ningu

---

† 23:: akumunge 23:4-7 Mako 12:38-39, LLuku 20:45-46; 23:6 LLuku 14:7; 23:6-7 LLuku 11:43,46. ‡ 23:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “41. saveman”, “11. Farisi”. § 23:3: inie yakondo 15:3-9, 16:12. Olio manda manjipu temolo kinie papu (Ou Korini 11:1). \* 23:4: LLuku 11:46.

kulupi paa awili teko toko,<sup>†</sup> enonga wale-pakolimenga ka moko toko mondongendo ka sulu peanga mare awili teko moko toko mon-dolemele.<sup>‡</sup> <sup>6</sup> Yembomane langi nongo yembomando “Namili waa.” nilimele kinie kanu yema ongolie ye awilimenga polo kumbikundu ‘olio molamili.’ ningu konopu siku molemelela. Yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilimele ulkena sukundu pukulie manie molongendo ye awilime molemele polo peanga akune ‘molamili.’ ningu mendo puku polo akune konopu siku molemelela. § <sup>7</sup> Yemboma maku toko molemele koleana andongendo mongo-kenge teko ‘We yembomane olio kanoko kapi niengi.’ ningu pilkulie konopu siku pilku andoko molemelela. Yembomane enondo ‘Rapai’\* nilimele kinie paa konopu silimelela.

---

<sup>†</sup> **23:5:** Wendo Oringi 13:1-6, Ungu Manema 6:4-9, 11:13-21, akune Pulu Yemone yembomando nimbendo: “Yunge ungu manema konopuni paa mimi siku pilku molangi.’ ningu akume pep na toko kulupi toko pengena mambelena lopali mele panjiku mengo andangi.” nirimu. Pulu Yemone “Teangi.” nirimu mele ya nondopa pikisa tenga ye tene aku sipe yunge mambelena panjerimu. Aku siku papu teringi nalo Yesusini nirimu yemane ‘yembomane ‘eno ye peangama molemele’ ningu kanangi.’ ningu awili teko mondoringi. <sup>‡</sup> **23:5:** Kambu 15:37-41 akune yemane ‘Pulu Yemonga yemboma manjipu molemolo.’ ningu enonga wale-pakolimenga ka mare moko toko mondonge ungu manema molemo nalo Yesusini nirimu yemane ‘Pulu Yemone olio ye peangama nimbe kanopili.’ naa ningu, ‘we yembomane olio ye peangama ningu kanangi.’ ningu ka paa sulu mare moko toko mondoringi. § **23:6:** LLuku 11:43, 20:46; 14:7. \* **23:7:** ungu pulumu Ungu Mane Silimu Jono 1:38\*.

<sup>8</sup> “<sub>1</sub>Kanu yemane aku telemele, nalo enonga nokoli ye awili telumu mindi molemo, eno pali angenupili molemele kene yembomane “eno olionga Rapaima.” naa niengi. <sup>9</sup> Enonga Lapa telumu mindi molemo, akumu mulu koleana molemo, akumunge mana yembo tendo <sub>1</sub>‘olionga ye awilimu’ ningu, “Tata” naa niengi. <sup>10</sup> Pulu Yemone “Eno nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.” ou nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu<sup>†</sup> mindi enonga nokoli ye awilimu molemo kene yembomane enondo <sub>1</sub>‘olio nokolemo yemo’, ningu “Ye Awilimu” naa laniengi. <sup>11-12</sup> Yembo tene yunge imbimu yuyu lipa ola mundumbe kinie <sub>1</sub>Pulu Yemone, yunge imbimu topa manie mundumbe; yembo tene yunge imbimu yuyu topa manie mundumbe kinie <sub>1</sub>Pulu Yemone, yunge imbimu lipa ola mundumbe kene enonga ye te eno nokomba ye awili te molopa enonga kongono kendemande yemo molopili.”<sup>‡</sup> <sub>1</sub>nirimu. <sub>1</sub>

*23:13-36 Parisi Yema Kinie Ungu Manema Pilku Mane Siringi Yema Kinie Akumendo Yesusini Iri Topa Teko Kenjeringimunge Mindili Nonge Mele Nirimu Temanemo<sup>§</sup>*

<sup>13</sup> <sub>1</sub>Yu lombili andolimendo ungu nimbe kelepale Yesusini Juda yembomanga ye awili moloringimendo nimbendo. <sub>1</sub>: “Eno Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane

<sup>†</sup> **23:10:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”.

<sup>‡</sup> **23:11-12:** Kongono tendeli yemboma mele molomolo ungu-munge ungu pulu mare inie yakondo 18:1-5, 20:26-27, Mako 9:33-37, Jono 13:1-17. <sup>§</sup> **23:11-12:** ungu mare LLuku 11:42-52.

silimele yema kinie, Parisi yema kinie, eno mindili nongo paa molko kenjinge! Eno topele mapele toli yema!\* Enone yemboma Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi molopa nokolemo† mulu koleana punge pulimele kerepulumu pipi silimele. Eno enono sukundu naa pulimele; yembo lupema punge telemele kinie aulkemo pipi siku “Molo.” nilimelela.‡

<sup>14</sup>“(Eno ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane silimele yema kinie Parisi yema kinie eno mindili nongo paa molko kenjinge! Eno topele mapele toli yema! Enone ambo wayema liku lou siku enonga ulkema wa liku, enone ‘Yemboma kanangi.’ ningu Pulu Yemo kinie ungume sulu teko we ningu angilimele, akumunge kote walemo wendo ombá kinie eno-kinie umbune awili tepa pemba.)§

<sup>15</sup>“(Eno ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane silimele yema kinie Parisi yema kinie eno mindili nongo paa molko kenjinge! Eno topele mapele toli yema! ‘Yembo telu mindi kepe konopu alowa tepa olio lombili andomba kinie papu.’ ningu ma koleamanga kimbu kongono teko kolea sulumenga puku, nomu-kusa sipimenga andolemele nalo pe yembo te sike enone nilimele ungume pilipe lipe konopu alowa tepa lombili

\* **23:13:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “47. tupela maus”.

† **23:13:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”.

‡ **23:13:** LLuku 11:52. § **23:14:** Ya pala () akune sukundu molemo ungumu yembo pilipe konginjeli marene pilkulie, ‘Imu ou pulu pulu Mateyuni naa torumu. Pe mele ye tene lupe akumu torumu.’ ningu pilkulie kinié bokune naa tolemele. Mako 12:40 iungumu sike molemo.

andolemo kinie kanu yembomo tepa kenjilimo mele paa olandopa, enone teko kenjilimele mele maniendopa, akumunge yu tepe koleana paa sike pumbe aulkemo akisindilimele.

<sup>16</sup> “Eno mongo keru lielimele “Mongo keru lieli, yemboma aulkemo lipu ora siemili.” nilimele yema eno mindili nongo paa molko kenjinge! Enone yemboma mane sikulie ningendo: “Yembo tene mi lembando ‘ulke tembelemo’ imbi lepa “Paa sike tembo.” nimbelle pe “Tembo.” nimbe panjimbe mele naa temba kinie uluri molo. Nalo yembo tene mi lembando “ulke tembelena ape kandoringi kou-gollomo” imbi lepa “Paa sike tembo.” nimbelle pe “Tembo.” nimbe panjimbe mele naa temba kinie kapola naa temba. Yu sike kamu tepili.” nilimele.\*

<sup>17</sup> Eno aroma toko mongo keru lieli yema! Mele nambolka mele olandopaye? Kougollo akumu mele olandopamo molo Pulu Yemo molemo ulke tembelemone kou gollo mako topa ‘Pulu Yemonga’ nimbe kake tendelemo ulkemo olandopaye?

<sup>18</sup> “Enone ungu te pea yemboma mane sikulie ningendo: “Yembo tene mi lembando ‘Pulu Yemo popo toko melema kalemele polomo’ imbi lepa “Paa sike tembo.” nimbelle pe “Tembo.” nimbe panjimbe mele naa temba kinie uluri molo. Nalo yembo tene mi lembando “aku polona ola melte singemo” imbi lepa “Paa sike tembo.” nimbelle pe “Tembo.” nimbe panjimbe mele naa temba kinie kapola naa temba. Yu sike kamu

---

\* **23:16:** inie yakondo 5:34-36.

tepili.” nilimele. <sup>19</sup> Eno mongo keru lieli yema! Mele nambolka melemo olandopaye? Polona ola ‘Pulu Yemo popo toko kalondangi.’ ningu silimele melemo olandopamo molo polomone kanu melema mako topa ‘Pulu Yemonga’ nimbe kake tendelemo polomo olandopaye?

<sup>20</sup> “Akumunge, yembo tene mi lembando ‘Pulu Yemo popo toko melema kalemele polomo’ imbi lemba kinie mele polona ola lemba melemo kepe imbi lepa mi lemba. <sup>21</sup> Aku sipela yembo tene mi lembando ‘ulke tembelema’ imbi lemba kinie ulke tembelema kinie akune sukundu molemo yemo kinie imbi lepa mi lemba. <sup>22</sup> Yembo tene mi lembando ‘mulu koleamo’ imbi lemba kinie Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa kolea nokombando molemo polomo kepe aku polona ola molemo yemo kepe imbi lepa mi lembala.

<sup>23</sup> “Eno ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane silimele yema kinie, Parisi yema kinie, eno mindili nongo paa molko kenjinge! Eno ‘sike ungume nikimulu.’ ningu kolo toko topele mapele toli yema!† Langi kalongendo ‘songo tepili.’ ningu enonga poniena mele kanga lupe lupe olemomanga inie toko langine mundulimele akumenga ungu mane te pelemomo pilku tene tene ningu nosilimelemanga telu telu Pulu Yemonga ningu yu silimele.‡ Aku telemele nalo ungu mane tondolo olandopa mare munduku siye kolko naa pilku telemele. ‘Yemboma apuruku yembo awilime liku tapondoko yembo

---

† 23:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “47. tupela maus”.

‡ 23:23: LLipai 27:30.

kerime teko kenjiku naa teko, yemboma naa apuruku pali kondo kolko, Pulu Yemo ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilku “Temolo.” nilimele mele sumbi siku teko molko, aku teangi.’ nimbe pelemo ungu manemando nikiru. § Ungu mane wema pilku telemelema munduku siye naa kolko ‘mare naa telemele’ nikiru akume pali telemlanje papu. <sup>24</sup> Eno mongo keru lielimene “‘Mongo keru lieli, yemboma aulkemo lipu ora siemili.” nilimele yema,\* eno ungu mane wema tondolo munduku pilku teko, ungu mane tondoloma naa pilku telemele aku telemele mele ungu iko topo niembo:, Langi nongendo mele kanga lopalo molo lomou langine pelemo kanokolie ‘Naa namili.’ ningu wendo liku ltelemele, nalo kongi kao te langine pelemo kinie naa kanoko we liku toko penge mundulimele. †

<sup>25</sup> “Eno ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane silimele yema kinie Parisi yema kinie, eno mindili nongo paa molko kenjinge! Eno topele mapele toli yema! Pellete kapomanga ulsukundu kulumiye toko kondolemele nalo akumanga sukundu langi pelemoma enone tondolo munduku wa liku, enone enono waka kolko enono konopu kimbu siku limele ulume. ‡ <sup>26</sup> Eno mongo keru lieli Parisi yema! Pellete kapomanga sukundu kulumiye tonge kinie ulsukundu kepe kake temba.

<sup>27</sup> “Eno ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane

---

§ 23:23: Maika 6:8. \* 23:24: Kanu yema ya 23:23 “topele mapele toli yema”. † 23:24: inie yakondo 7:3-5. ‡ 23:25: inie yakondo 15:17-20.

silimele yema kinie Parisi yema kinie, eno mindili nongo paa molko kenjinge! Eno topele mapele toli yema! ‘Yembo ono koleamo kanoko peanga kanangi.’ ningu pene kake telimu ape kandolemele mele eno aku silime mele molemele. Yembo ono koleama sike ulsukundu peanga lemo kanolemele nalo sukundu yembo kololimenga ombelema kinie mele puroli nurupulume kinie peke lepa pelemo. <sup>28</sup> Eno aku siku mele molemele. Yembomane enonga kalkundu kanokolie ‘Eno ye sumbi nilime’ konopu lemele nalo enonga konopune sukundu kolo toli ulume kinie ulu pulu kerime kinie mindi si nimbe pelemo.

<sup>29</sup> “Eno ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane silimele yema kinie Parisi yema kinie eno mindili nongo paa molko kenjinge! Eno topele mapele toli yema! Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondole-moma pilku yando ningu silime kolemele kinie enonga ono telemele koleama teko mimi teko, sumbi nili yembomanga ono koleama asilimele. <sup>30</sup> Aku tekolie enone ningendo: “Olio olionga anda-kolepalime-kinie molemelanje enone Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi yema§ toko kondoringi kinie olionga anda-kolepali naa lipu tapondopo eno naa tolemela.” nilimele. <sup>31</sup> Aku nilimelemonga ‘Kanu yema toko kondoringi yembomane kalko lsingi yema molemolo.’ ningu enono liku ora silimele. <sup>32</sup> Aku liemo kapola enonga anda-kolepalimene pulu polko teko kenjeringi mele

---

§ 23:30: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”.

enone kamu teangi.

<sup>33</sup> “<sub>1</sub>Yemboma nongo kondoli, wambiyema! Eno kolo topa yemboma tepa kenjeli wambiye-monga waloma!”\* Pulu Yemone enondo “Teko kenjeringimunge tepe koleana paa.” nimbé kinie eno manda kowa punge aulke te lem-baye? <sup>34</sup> Akumunge nane Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondombama pilku yemboma ningu singe yema kinie, pilipe konginjeli pemba yema kinie, mane singe yema kinie, eno molemelena lipu mundukuru. Aku yemanga mare toko kondoko, mare ‘Kolangi.’ ningu unjo perana uku toko mondoko, mare eno maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieli ulkemanga mengo puku kapulsene toko, koleamanga ‘tamili.’ ningu pulú siku akiliku lombili punge. <sup>35</sup> Aku tengemonga ou pulu pulu <sub>1</sub>Pulu Yemone mulu maselo terimu kinie, kepe yandopa kinié kepe yembo sumbi nilime toko kondoringimunge ulu umbunema eno <sub>1</sub>Juda yembomanga ye awilime,-kinie pemba. <sub>1</sub>Pulu Yemonga bokune, ou pulu pulu sumbi nili ye Epele kinie, yandopa moloringi yembo sumbi nilime kinie, yandopa <sub>1</sub>Pulu Yemonga bokumu pora nilimo akune, Berekia malo Sekaraya

---

\* **23:33:** inie yakondo 3:7, 12:34.

kinie toko kondoringi akumenga pali† ulu umbunema eno-kinie pemba. Sekaraya akumu Pulu Yemonga ulke suluminia lierimu ulkemo kinie Pulu Yemo popo toko melema kaloringi polomo kinie awi-suku-singine toringi kanumu. <sup>36</sup> Nane paa sike enondo nikiru: Ou teko kenjeringi ulumenga pali ulu umbunema iyembo kinié molkomelema-kinie pemba.” ınirimu.ı

*23:37-39 Jerusalleme Yemboma Toko Kalonge Pilipelie Yesusini Eno Kondo Kolorumu Temanemo‡*

<sup>37</sup> ıAku nimbelie Yesusini Jerusalleme moloringi yemboma yu kondo kolopa akumundu ungu te nimbelie nimbendo:ı

“O Jerusalleme ıyembomaı, Jerusalleme ıyembomaı, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi yema toko kondoko, yuni yemboma ‘liku tapondangi.’ nimbe eno moloringine lipe mundorumu yema kouni toko kondoko telemele yemboma, kera gulta anumumuni yunge waloma lipe yunge kongona lopi tepa nokolemo mele nane wale awisili eno aku sipu nokolka nalo enono “Molo!” niringi.

---

† **23:35:** Kenene Epele torumu temanemo Ou Pulu Pulu 4:8 molopa, Sekaraya toringi temanemo Pe Kingime Talo Sipemo 24:20-22 molemo. Juda yembomane Pulu Yemonga bokume pali liku tere lekolie Ou Pulu Pulu bokumu kumbi leko toko, Pe Kingime Talo Sipemonga bokumu akilku toringi. Yesusini nirimu mele isipe: Yu ou naa opili Pulu Yemonga temanema pali bokune molorumu Juda yembomane nosiku kanoko moloringi, akune sukundu sumbi nili yemboma ou toko kondoringime pali lipe tere lepa nirimu. ‡ **23:36:** LLuku 13:34-35, 19:41-44.

<sup>38</sup> Akumunge pilieme! „Opa puluema eno tonge onge kinie Pulu Yemone altopa eno naa nokopa naa lipe tapondombamonga, opa puluemanenongo sike toko munduku enonga koleamo kinie enonga ulke tembelemo kinie kamu toko kalongemonga eno ku penge. <sup>39</sup> Akumunge „nane eno ungu te pea nimbu sikiru:„ Eno Jerusalemeyemboma, enone nando  
 “Pulu Ye Yawene lipe mundorumu-ne okomo yemo  
 imbi ola molopa, molopa kondopili.”§  
 ninge walemonga na altoko kanonge. Ou molo.”  
 nirimu.

## 24

*Kolomongo Awili 24-25selo Yesusini Pe Mulu Maselo Pora Nimbé Temba Kinie Ulu Mare Wendo Omb monga Ungu Mare Nimbe Sirimu Ungume*

*24:1-42 Yesusini Ulu Umbune Telime Pe Wendo Omb mando Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo\**

*24:1-2 Ulke Tembelemo Toko Kalongemonga Yesusini Ungu Te Nirimu Temanemo†*

<sup>1</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusi „Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi, ulke tembelena ulsu pupe aulkena pumbe purumu kinie yu lombili andolime ongo ulke tembelemonga ulke lupe lupe „paa peanga angilieringime,‡ yu “Kanou.” ningu

§ **23:39:** Konana 118:26, inieyakondo 21:9. \* **24::** Mako 13:1-37, LLuku 21:5-33, 17:26-35, 21:34-36. † **24::** Mako 13:1-2, LLuku 21:5-6. Ungu mare LLuku 13:34-35, 19:41-44, 23:27-31.  
 ‡ **24:1:** tembele ulkemanga pikisa te Mako 11:16 nondopa molemo.

liku ora siringi. <sup>2</sup> „Aku teringi kinie, yuni enondo nimbendo: “Ya „ulke tembele peanga angilimo, kanokomele melema pali paa sike nimbu sikirumu: „Pe walse ya kolea awili Jerusalleme yemboma mindili nonge walemo wendo ombákinie, i ulke tembelemo tekisikulie koume pali toko manie mundunge.”§ nirimu.

*24:3-14 Umbune Awisili Wendo Omb manga Yesusini Nirimu Temanemo\**

<sup>3</sup> Kanu kinie yu ma pangi Unjo Ollipi Poniena ola pupe manie molorumune we yemboma naa molangi yunge lombili andoli yema ongo eno enono molkolie yundu walsiku pilkulie ningendo: “Nuni nkinu mele tewale wendo ombáye? Pe nu nondoko oni teni walemo kinie kepe ma pora nimbé walemo kinie kepe wendo ombándo ou nambolka uluri temba kinie olio kanopolie “Kinié ombá tekemo.” nimbu pilimoloye? Ningu si.” ningu walseringi.

<sup>4</sup> Yuni enondo nimbendo:

“„Kanu ulume wendo ombámonga ungu mare, yembomane eno kolo toko singe kene kanoko kondoko molangi. <sup>5</sup> Ye awisili ongo na molio mele yu mele mele kolo toko ningendo: “„Pulu Yemone “Eno nokopa kondomba ye te lipu

---

§ 24:2: Kinié ponie 1994, 1995, ponie 2000 nilimolo mele aku sipe ou ponie 30 mele Yesusini iungume nirimu. Pe ponie tu paono mele omba purumu, ponie 70 wendo omba perimu kinie kanu poniena Romo ami yema ongo Jerusalleme makaye teko ‘Yemboma ulsukundu ongo naa pangi.’ ningu pala kerepulume pipi siku, pala kinie we ulkema kinie ulke tembelemo kinie pali toko tekisiku, yemboma toko kondoko, teringi. \* 24:2: Mako 13:3-13, LLuku 21:7-19.

mundumbo.” ou nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasi, akumu na.” ningulie aku siku kolo toko singe kene kanoko kondoko molangi. Yembo awisilini kanu yemanga ungume pilku liku “Sike nikimili.” ninge.

<sup>6</sup> “Kolea marenga opa awili teko tenge mele pilku, ‘Opali talou opa awili isipe isipe wendo ombá.’ ningu we ninge kinie pilkulie mini-wale naa mundengi. Opa tengema kinie aku ulume Pulu Yemone ‘Ou wendo opili. Laye pe mele ya ma koleamo pora nimbé.’ nimbe, nimbe panjerimumunge aku ulume sike wendo ombá nalo aku kinie mulu maselo ou naa pora nimbé. <sup>7</sup> ‘Mulu ma pora nimbé walemo ou wendo naa opili, yembo talape awili te kinie talape awili te kinie opa tekolo, ye nomi kingi marenga talapema kinie marenga talapema kinie opa tenge. Ya ma kolea tenga tenga engele lepa, ma jimi-jimi tepa, aku sipe temba. <sup>8</sup> Ambo tene ambolango kokele kanopa limbendo ou mini topa mindili nolemo mele, mulu ma pora nimbé walemo kokele wendo ombándo umbune lupe lupe aku sipema ou wendo ombá.’ ‘nirimu,..

<sup>9</sup> “Kanu ulume wendo ombá walemanga ‘‘Na lombili andoli yemboma, mindili nongo, kolangi.’ ningu ‘eno mare, kote teko ka singe. Nanga yemboma molko nanga ungume andoko ningu singemonga koleamanga pali yembomane eno kinie mumindili kolko konopu keru panjinge. <sup>10</sup> ‘Kanu umbunema wendo ombá, walemanga na ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilinge yembo awisili tondolo munduku pilinge mele munduku siye kolko anjo yando enono konopu

keri panjiku, ‘Kirasinge yemboma molemele-monga mindili nangi.’ ningu enonga opa puluema liku singe. <sup>11</sup> ƵKanu walemanga, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma naa pilku we kolo toko yando ningu singe yembo awisili wendo ongela. Aku tenge kinie we yembo awisilini ‘Sike niki-mili.’ ningu enonga ungume pilku linge. <sup>12</sup> Ulu paa keru awisili olandopa olandopa wendo ombámonga nanga yembomane Ƶanjo yando, konopu mondonge mele Ƶkinie, na konopu mondonge mele kinie, munduku siye kolongela. <sup>13</sup> Nalo nanga ungumu munduku siye naa kolko mulu ma pora naa nipili tondolo munduku molonge yemboma ƵPulu Yemone, lipe tapondopa ‘Mindili nonge koleana naa puku pea molopo kondopo mindi pamili.’ nimbé.† <sup>14</sup> Pulu Yemone ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma nokombamonga‡ temane peangamo ‘Yemboma pali piliengi!’ ningu koleamanga pali andoko ningu singe kinie pe mulu ma pora nimbé walemo kamu wendo ombá.” Ƶnirimu.Ƶ

*24:15-28 Kirasi Kelepa Omb Temba Kinie Umbune Paa Awili Tepa Wendo Omb Mele Ungu Te§*

<sup>15</sup> (ƵNa ibokumu tokoro yemone eno boku kanokomele yembomando ungu te niembo:Ƶ, ‘ƵYesusini nirimu, ungumu inie anjokondo molemo akumu eno imbi kanokomele yembomane ungu pulumu paa pilku kondangi.’ nimbu nikiru: ƵYesusini nimbendo:Ƶ )

† **24:13:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21.1. kisim bek”.

‡ **24:14:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”.

§ **24:14:** Mako 13:14-23, LLuku 21:20-24.

“Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye Denielene bokune imbi topa nimbe sirimu mele yembo tepa pipili kondoli mele paa kerimu ,ulke tembelena suku, Pulu Yemonga ulke suluminia kake teline angilimbemonga kolea akumu paa kalaro molomba mele nirimu, bokune molemo. Aku mélemo akune wendo omba angilimbe kanokolie\* 16 ,‘Umbune awilime wendo ombá tekemo.’ ningu pilku, kolea Judia poropinji koleamanga molonge yemboma ,enonga koleama munduku siye kolko, ma pangi lembamanga kowa pangi. 17 Yembo te ulke imune ola molopili ,aku sipe wendo ombá kinie kanopalie, kowa pumbendo manie omba ‘Melema lipu membo pambo.’ nimbe ulkena sukundu naa pupili. 18 Yembo te poniena molopalie ,‘Kowa pambo.’ nimbe, kelepa ulkendo pupe yunge ali-wale sulumu naa lipili. ,Sumbi siku kowa mindi pangi., 19 Aku sipe wendo ombá walemonga ambo ambolango mondongema kinie, ambo ambolango ame singema kinie, ,eno manda lkisiku kowa naa pungemonga, eno-kinie paa umbune wendo ombámonga eno kondo tekemo.

20 “Pulu Yemo mawa tekolie, ‘Ali telemo oli-menga kinie ,koro molopo manda naa ando-molo, wale Sambatemanga kinie manda kowa naa pumolo kene kanu walemanga kanu um-

---

\* **24:15:** Deniele 9:27, 11:31, 12:11. Yu nawenje? Mimi sipu naa pilimolo. Pe Tesallonaika 2:3-4, Lipe Ora Sirimu 13:14-15 akumu telumunje?

bunema wendo naa opili.’ nieyo.† 21 Kanu walemanga umbune paa awilime wendo ombá, ou mulu maselo pulu polopa terimu kinie kepe, yandopa kinié kepe umbune aku sipe te wendo naa orumu. Pe kepe aku sipe umbune awilime naa wendo ombála. 22 Kanu umbunema wendo ombá kinie Pulu Yemone, ‘Nondopa pora nipili.’ nimbe ou naa nimbe panjilkenje yemboma pali kolemela. Nalo Pulu Yemone ‘Nanga yemboma molangi.’ nimbe mako torumu yemboma ‘Pali naa kolangi.’ nimbe ‘Umbune wale akume nondopa pora nipili.’ nimbe, nimbe panjerimu.

23 “Kanu umbunema omba pema walemanga yembo marene ningendo: “Kanaa! Pulu Yemone “Olio nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.” ou nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu ya omba molemo.” ninge molo “Nena omba molemo.” ninge kinie enonga ungume naa pilku, ‘Sike nikimili.’ ningu naa piliengi! 24 Ye mare ongo kolo tokolie ningendo: “Pulu Yemone mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu na.” ninge, molo kolo tokolie “Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondomume pilipulie ombo nimbu sikimulu.” ninge. ‘Yemboma pali, Pulu Yemone ‘Nanga yemboma molangi.’ nimbe mako torumu yembomane kepe lipu lou sipu, nikimulu mele ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku piliengi!’ ningu Pulu Yemone mindi ulu tondolo kapola telemoma mele manda manjiku ulu paa tondolo awisili tenge. Nalo Pulu Yemonga yemboma aku siku kondi tonge kinie enonga ungume naa pilku, liku su singe. 25 Pe

---

† 24:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “37. Sabat”.

ulu akume wendo ombá mele ‘Eno ou piliengi!’  
nimbu ya nimbu sikiru mele piliee.

26-27 “<sup>1</sup>Wendo ombá mele nimbu sikiru, pilkim-ili, kene pe yembo tene nimbendo: “<sup>1</sup>Ye nomi Kirasimu,<sup>‡</sup> ne yembo naa peli kolea ku lieline molemo.” nimbé kinie ‘Kanamili.’ ningu akune naa payo. Molo “<sup>1</sup>ulkemonga suluminiana molemo.” ningi liemo enone ‘Sike nikimili.’ ningu naa piliengi! Mulune kariapá telemo kinie ena mundi wendo olemo koleana kepe ena pulimo koleana kepe kariapá telemo walsikele kanolemele, aku sipe Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo <sup>1</sup>altopa, manie ombá kinie kolea-manga pali yembomane yu walsikele kanonge aku kene “Ya molemo ongo kanaa.” ninge kinie, molo “Ne molemo puku kano-paa.” ninge kinie, enonga ungume naa piliengi! <sup>28</sup> Mele kololi te lemo koleana kera ilsepema ongo maku tolemele kanumu. §

*24:29-31 Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo Kelepa Wale Talo Sipe Omb monga Ungu Te\**

<sup>29</sup> “Kanu walemanga aku mindili nonge nikiru ulume wendo ombá kinie pe sumbi sipe <sup>1</sup>ulu lupe lupe mare wendo ombála. Akume isipe:, ‘Kolea tangombando ena pa telemo mele naa tepa, sumbulu topa, oli ipulueli pa telemo mele naa tepa, kombukandipime mulune manie omba,

---

<sup>‡</sup> 24:26-27: inie yakondo 24:23. § 24:28: Ungu pulu laye lupe te LLuku 17:37. \* 24:28: Mako 13:24-27, LLuku 21:25-28.

mulune angilimo mele tondoloma†  
 lope lope tepa anjo yando pupe,  
 aku sipe ulu lupe lupema wendo ombá.†‡  
 30 Kanu ulume wendo ombá kinie Manie Omba  
 Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo kamu ombá temba  
 mele lipe ora simbe melte mulune angilimbe  
 kinie ‚kanokolie, koleamanga pali yembomane  
 paa kola awili-teko tenge. Pe kanoko molangi  
 Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo tondolo  
 pulimu kinie, pa awili-tepa telimu kinie kupe  
 tenga suku molopa kamu manie ombá yembo-  
 mane kanonge.§ 31 Kanu kinie biyukele ungu  
 paa tondolo tepa nipili\* yuni yunge angelloma  
 lipe mundumbe kinie eno winjo mendo anjo  
 yando mulu ‚ma koleamanga, pali puku Pulu  
 Yemone ‘Nanga yemboma molangi.’ nimbe ou  
 mako torumu yemboma sukundu sukundu linge.

*24:32-35 Unjo Pikime Telemo Mele Kanopolie  
 Ungu Pulu Te Pilimolo Mele Ungu Te†*

32 “Unjo pikimuni telemo aku sipe ungu iko  
 mele pelemo kene pilkulie ungu pulumu piliee.  
 Unjo piki kuku topa gomo tolemo kinie kanokolie  
 ‘Kinié ena temba walemo wendo ombá tekemo  
 lemo.’ ningu pilimele. 33 Aku sipela, iulu  
 “Wendo ombá.” nikirume sike wendo ombá  
 kinie kanokolie ningemone ‘Yu paa sike non-  
 dopa ombá tekemo. Yu paa kamu okomo.’

---

† 24:29: Yembo marene pilkulie, ‘kanu “mele tondoloma” koleama nokolemele kurume.’ ningu pilimele (Epesasi 1:21, Kollosi 2:15). ‡ 24:29: Aisaya 13:10, 34:4. § 24:30: ungu pulu te Mako 13:26\*. \* 24:31: Ou Tesallonaika 4:16, Ou Korini 15:52. † 24:31: Mako 13:28-31, LLuku 21:29-33.

ningu pilinge. <sup>34</sup> Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Kinié molemele yemboma ou naa kolangi i “Wendo ombá.” nikiru ulume pali wendo ombá. <sup>35</sup> Mulúmu kinie mamó kinie pora nimbé nalo nanga ungu nilioma paa pora naa nimbé. † „Nilio mele pali paa sike wendo ombá.” „nirimu.”

*24:36-44 Ulu Umbunema Kinie Pulu Yemonga Malo Kinie Wendo Onge Walemo Yembomane Naa Pilimelemonga Ungu TeS*

<sup>36</sup> „Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo paa sike ombá, nalo yu ombá walemo naa pilimolo. Ipulueli ombáne, tangoli ombáne naa pilimolo. Mulu koleana angelloma kepe naa pilimelela. Pulu Yemonga Malo kepe naa lapilimo. Tata yuyu mindi „aku walemo, pilipe molemo.” „nirimu.”

<sup>37</sup> “Ou ye Noa molopili yembomane teringi mele Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo ombá temba kinie yembomane aku siku tengela. <sup>38</sup> „Ma koleamanga pali, no ou naa topili yemboma langi nongo, yema ambo liku, amboma ye puku, aku ulume mindi teko mololiku puringi.\* Noa nona andoli sipi ulkemonga suku purumu kinie kepe eno aku ulume mindi we teko moloringi. <sup>39</sup> Eno „Noanga ungumu, naa pilku aku siku ulume mindi teko molangi no

† **24:35:** inie yakondo 5:18. § **24:35:** akumunge 24:36-42

Mako 13:32-37, LLuku 17:26-36, 21:34-36. \* **24:38:** Noa nona andoli sipi ulkemo takopa yemboma ulu wendo omb mele nimbe sipe mololipe purumu kinie kepe eno naa kanoko naa pilku, teringi mele we teko moloringi. Ou Pita 3:20, Pe Pita 2:5.

topa ɽkoleama pali none aki topa, yemboma pali topa kondorumu.† Pe Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo kelepa ombá walemonga ou Noa molopili teko moloringi nikiru mele aku siku teko molongela. <sup>40</sup> Yu ombá walemonga ye talo lamana‡ unjo toko angilingele kinie ɽPulu Yemonga angello tene omba, ye te we molopili mundupe siye kolopa te lipe memba pumbe. <sup>41</sup> Ambo talo langi kalongele teko molongele kinie ɽangello te omba, ambo te we molopili mundupe siye kolopa te lipe memba pumbe.

<sup>42</sup> “Akumunge enonga Awilimu ombá walemo paa naa pilimele kene ‘Yu ombá.’ ningu kanoko molaa.” ɽnirimu,ɽ.

*24:43-25:30 Pe Ulu Wendo Omb manga Ungu Iko Pokore*

<sup>43</sup> “Eno iungumu konopu liku munduku pilieyo: Ulke pulu ye tene ipulueli wa noli ye tene yunge ulkemo omba bulsupe melema wa limbe mele pilkenje ‘Wa noli yemo ombá.’ nimbe nokopa molka kinie wa noli yemo yu manda suku naa olka. <sup>44</sup> Aku siku eno nokoko molaa. Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo§ ombá enamo naa pilimele kene ‘Yu sike ombá.’ ningu aku siku nokoko molangi.” ɽnirimu,ɽ

---

† **24:39:** Ou Pulu Pulu 6-7selo. ‡ **24:40:** Giriki ungune “poniena” nimbe molemo nalo umbu yema ponie naa teko lamana sike pulimelemonga ungu pulumu sumbi sipe molemo. § **24:44:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.3. Pikinini Bilong Man”.

*24:45-51 Kendemande Yemboma Nokondolemo  
Kendemandemonga Ye Awilimu Kelepa Ombalie  
Kendemandemo-Kinie Temba Mele Ungu Ikomo \**

<sup>45</sup> “Akumunge ungu te niembo:” Kongono tendeli kendemande ye nawene kongono tepa kondondolemo kinie kanopalie yunge ye awilimuni ‘Yuni kongono silioma sumbi sipe tele-momonga yu kongono simbo kinie tepa kondombamonga na altopo konopu kimbu sipu naa molombo.’ nilimoye? Kendemande ye te aku sipe mele tepa kondopa molemomo kanopalie yunge ye awilimuni yu mako topalie yundu nimbendo: “Kongono tendeli kendemandema pali nokondoko enonga langi nongema ena mako toliomonga eno nangi moke teko sieni, nokondoko molou.” nimbe ‘yu tenga pulimo’,.. <sup>46</sup> Pe ye awilimuni kongono simumu kanu kongono tendeli kendemandemone mimi sipe tendepa molopili awilimu kelepa omu liemo kendemandemo yu konopu sipili. <sup>47</sup> Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Kanu ye awilimuni kanu kendemandemondo “Nanga mele nosilioma pali nuni nokondou.” nimbé.

<sup>48-49</sup> Nalo ‘ye awilimuni kanu kendemande yemondo nimbendo: “Nanga kendemande yemboma pali nokondou.” nimbe tenga pulimo kinie, kanu kendemande yemone tepa kenjipe “Nanga awilimu welea naa ombá.” konopu lepalie yuni nokondolemo kendemande yemboma kopene topa, no nongo kekelepa toli yema kinie langi nomba no tondoloma nombalie, aku

---

\* **24:44:** akumunge ungu iko mele LLuku 12:42-46, ungu pulumu LLuku 12:47-48. Ungu te Mako 13:33-37.

sipe tepa kenjipe molomu liemo <sup>50</sup> walse kanu kendemande yemo ‘Yunge ye awilimu ombá.’ nimbe naa pilipe ꞵkongono sirimu mele naa tepa, walu tepa kenjipe molomba kinie ombá. <sup>51</sup> Omba ꞵkanu yemo tepa molomba mele kanopalie, yu paa kopene topa kondopalie, kolo tolemele yembo topele mapele toli yemboma† ꞵkolea keru, molemelena ‘Pupili.’ nimbe lipe mundumbe. Kanu koleana yemboma paa mindili nongo kola teko pereko molonge.”‡ ꞵnirimu.ꞵ

## 25

### *25:1-13 Ambo Wenepo Rureponga Talone Teringimunge Ungu Ikomo*

<sup>1</sup> ꞵAku nimbelle nirimumuni, Yesusini yuyu kelepa ombá mele ungu mare pea nimbelle nimbendo:ꞵ\*

“ꞵManie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo kelepa wale talo sipe mana manie ombá kinie, Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma nokomba† akumu isipe mele:

“Ye te ambo limbe ulume yemboma pea tengendo kanu yemboma maku toko moloringine yemo ombá terimu kinie pilkulie ‘Ipulueli ombá.’ ningu ambo wenepo rureponga talo enonga tepe-llamema liku “Yu aulkena limolo.” ningu puringi. <sup>2</sup> Kanu ambo wenepomanga kise pakera konopu naa pepili aroma toko

---

† **24:51:** inie yakondo 6:2, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “47. tupela maus”. ‡ **24:51:** ungu mare inie yakondo 8:12\*.

\* **25:1:** akumunge ungu awisili inie yakondo kolomongo awili 24. † **25:1:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”.

moloringi; kise pakera pilipe konginjeli pepili moloringi. <sup>3</sup> Konopu naa pepili aroma toko moloringi ambo wenepomane enonga tepe-llamema mengo puringi nalo llame karasene pea naa mengo puringi. <sup>4</sup> Nalo pilipe konginjeli pepili moloringimene karasene kinie enonga tepe-llamema kinie mengo puringi. <sup>5</sup> Ambo limbe yemo welea naa orumu kulu ambo wenepoma pali uru orumu-ne uru peringi.

<sup>6</sup> Kanu kinie awi-burumi ungu te wendo omba nimbendo: “Ambo limbe yemo okomo kanayo! Aulkena liengi waa!” nirimu.

<sup>7</sup> Kanu kinie ambo wenepoma ola angilku tepe-llame ‘Awili tepa nopili.’ ningu teko mimi teringi. <sup>8</sup> Konopu naa pepili moloringimene pilipe konginjeli pepili moloringimendo ningendo: “Olionga tepe-llamema kumbulkumu kene enonga karasene mare olio liku munduku siee.” niringi kinie

<sup>9</sup> pilipe konginjeli pepili moloringimene topon-doko ningendo: “Karasene eno kinie olio kinie manda naa tembanje. Eno sitoana puku enonga topo toko li-pee.” niringi.

<sup>10</sup> Kanu kinie sitoana topo toko lingendo puringi kinie ambo limbe yemo orumu. Kanu kinie ye ambo limbemonga langi akune ningendo maku toringi yemboma, pilipe konginjeli pepili moloringi wenepoma pea ulkena suku puringi. Kanu kinie ulke kune toko ingi siku langi nongo moloringi.

<sup>11</sup> Pe langi nongo molangi ambo wenepo sitoana puringime ongolie ningendo: “Awilimu, Awilimu, olionga kune ongo lindei.” niringi.

<sup>12</sup> Nalo yuni enondo topondopa nimbendo: “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Na enonga imbime naa pilkiru. „Ulsu molemelema manda sukundu naa onge.” „nimbe Yesusini nirimu.”

<sup>13</sup> „Aku nimbelie yuni altopa nimbendo: „Aku sipe temba kene Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo kelepa ombá walemo kepe eno naa pilku, ipulueli-ou ombáne tangoli ombáne, ipulueli ombáne, naa pilimele kene yu ombá nokoko kondoko molaa.” „nirimu.”

*25:14-30 Ye Awili Tene Yunge Kendemandema Kou Mare Sipelie Tenga Purumu Ungu Ikomo<sup>‡</sup> (24:43-25:30 pali kanani.)*

<sup>14</sup> „Nimbelie Yesusini ungu iko te pea topalie nimbendo: „„Pulu Yemone ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma nokolemo akumu, isipe melela:§

“Ye te kolea tenga pupe molombando yunge kendemande yema “Waa.” nimbe yunge melema “Nokondaa.” nimbelie nirimumuni, <sup>15</sup> enone kongono telemele mele pilipe apurupe yunge melema eno moke tepalie ye te kou pape tausini kina mele sipe, te kou tu tausini kina mele sipe, te wane tausini kina mele sirimu. Aku tepalie yu purumu.

<sup>16</sup> Ye pape tausini kina lsimumu sumbi sipe pupe kanu koumuni bisinete tepalie nirimumuni, kou pape tausini kina olandopa pupe lsimu. <sup>17</sup> Aku sipela ye tu tausini kina lsimumu olandopa tu tausini kina pupe lsimu. <sup>18</sup> Nalo

---

<sup>‡</sup> 25:13: LLuku 19:12-27. § 25:14: inie yakondo 25:1.

wane tausini kina lsimumu pupe ‘Lopi teambo.’ nimbe yuni mana muru akupe yunge nokoli yemonga koumu lowa terimu.

<sup>19</sup> Kanu kinie wale awisili omba purumu kinie kanu kendemandemanga nokoli yemo omba enondo nimbendo: “Koume eno teringi mele kanambo liku ora siee.” nirimu.

<sup>20</sup> Kanu kinie pape tausini kina lsimu yemone pape tausini kina olandopa pupe lsimumu memba ombalie nimbendo: “Awilimu, nuni na pape tausini kina sirinu kanumu. Nane pape tausini kina olandopa pupu lsindumu i ambolkoro kanou.” nirimu.

<sup>21</sup> Nokoli yemone yundu nimbendo: “Kendemande ye peangamo, paa papu terinu. Kongono wallo kolte mele sirindumu nuni teko kondorunumunge “Nuni nanga mele awisili nokondou.” nimbo kene nu ongo na pea tapu topo konopu sipu molambili ou.” nirimu.

<sup>22</sup> Ye tu tausini kina lsimu yemo yu kepe ombalie nimbendo: “Awilimu, nuni na tu tausini kina sirinu kanumu. Nane tu tausini kina olandopa pupu lsindumu i ambolkoro kanou.” nirimu.

<sup>23</sup> Yunge nokolimuni yundu nimbendo: “Kendemande ye peangamo, paa papu terinu. Kongono wallo kolte mele sirindumu nuni teko kondorunumunge nanga mele awisili “Nu nokondou.” nimbo kene nu ongo na pea tapu topo konopu sipu molambili ou.” nirimu.

<sup>24</sup> Kanu kinie wane tausini kina lsimu yemo kepe ombalie nimbendo: “Awilimu, nane pilipulie, ‘Nu bisinete tondolo munduku teko ‘Kou mone lipu nosimbomonga yemboma mindili

nongi liemo mandala.’ ningu ɿkendemande yemboma ‘Kongono mindili siku teangi.’ ningu siku, eno mele koltalo siku melema pali nunu mindi lino yemo;ɿ ponie yembomane panjindilimele kinie nu nunu langi melema we akuku liku; rasi-witimunge kilu kinie mongoselo yembo wemane kilu toko apurundulimele kinie nu nunu rasi-witi mongo we lino mele.’ na pilierindu. <sup>25</sup> ɿAku siku telenomonga, nane nu pipili kolopolie na pupu nunge kou na sirinumu mana lowa terindu. Kanu koumu i ambolkoro kanoyo. Inunge koumu nunu sikiru li.” nirimu.

<sup>26</sup> Aku nirimu kinie pilipelie nokoli yemone yundu topondopa nimbendo: “Teko kenjeli kendemande ye kerimu, nuni pilkulie, ‘Ponie yembomane panjindilimele akune na nanu langi melema we akupu lipu; rasi-witimunge kilu kinie mongoselo yembo lupemane apurundulimele kinie na nanu rasi-witi we lio.’ ningu pilierinu lemo. <sup>27</sup> Aku siku pilkulie nanga kou monemo kou-benge ulkena nosilinanje papu. Aku telenanje na ombo nanga koumu wendo lipulie kou wallo-kolte ola panjiku silimela lilkela.” ɿnirimu.ɿ

<sup>28</sup> ɿKanu kendemande yemondo aku sipe nimbe pora sipelie yuni we kendemande yemando nimbendo:ɿ “I yemo tepa kenjerimu kene yunge koumu wendo likulie tene tausini kina ambolkomo yemo siee.” ɿnirimu.ɿ

<sup>29</sup> “Melema nosilimo yembomo\* nane mare

---

\* **25:29:** akumu yuni tondolo silimomonga yunge kendemandane kongonomo teko kondondolemelemondo nirimu.

pea simbo, yu paa awisili nosimbe. Nalo melema naa nosilimo yembomo† yu nosilimoma kepe wendo limbo kene‡ aku siku tekolie,<sup>30</sup> kendemande ye kerimu sumbulu toline liku paka toko pena mundeyo. Akune yemboma paa mindili nongolie kola teko pereko molonge.” § nirimu.” ınimbe Yesusini nirimu.ı

*25:31-46 Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Ye Yesusini Yemboma Pali Kote Tendepa Pilimbemonga Temane Te*

<sup>31</sup> ıAku nimbelie yu pe kelepa omba temba mele nimbelie nimbendo:ı

“Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo yunge tondolo pa telimu kinie ombalie nimbemone, yunge mulu koleana angelloma kinie pali onge kinie tondolo pa teline suku ye nomi kingi polomo lembana yu molomba.\*<sup>32</sup> Yunge kumbikerena ma koleana yemboma pali liku maku tondonge. Kanu kinie kongi tapu teli ye tene yunge kongime apurupelie kongi sipisipime lupe lipe mundupe, kongi memema lupe lipe mundulimo mele aku sipe Ye Nomi Kingimuni yembo maku toko molongema apurupelie nimbemone,<sup>33</sup> yembo kongi sipisipi mele

† **25:29:** akumu yuni tondolo te silimomonga yunge kendemande yembomane kongonomo kapola naa teko, teko kenjilimelemando nirimu. ‡ **25:29:** Mako 4:25, LLuku 8:18, 19:26; Mateyu inie yakondo 13:12. § **25:30:** inie yakondo 8:12\*.

\* **25:31:** inie yakondo 19:28, nalo laye lupe lupe mele. Ya nikumumu yembo marene 25:31-46 molemo mele pilkulie ‘Ya mana temba.’ ningu pilimele; marene Lipe Ora Sirimu 20:11-15 molemo mele pilkulie ‘Mulu koleana temba.’ ningu pilimele.

molongema yunge ki-umbukundu lipe mundupe, kongi memema mele molongema yunge ki-tarokondo lipe mundumbe.

<sup>34-36</sup> Aku tepalie, yuni yunge ki-umbukundu molonge yembomando nimbendo: “Na engelene kolorundu kinie enone na langi siringi. Na no waka kolorundu kinie enone no kolko siringi. Na aulke ponenge orundu kinie enone na “Pea molamili ou.” niringi. Na pulue wambale naa panjipu we-we andorundu kinie mulumbale te siringi. Na kuru torumu kinie nokoringi. Na ka ulkena perindu kinie ongo kanoringi. Tatane ‘Eno molko kondangi.’ nirimu-ne konopu peanga pepili molemele yemboma, enone ulu akume na-kinie teringi kene, ya ongo, ou mulu maselo naa liepili Tatane yu nokomba koleana eno pea ‘Tapu topo molomolo.’ nimbe, nimbe panjerimu koleana sukundu waa.” nimbé.

<sup>37</sup> Aku sipe nimbé kinie pilkulie sumbi nili yembomane topondoko yundu ningendo: “Aw-ilimu,† tewale nu engelene kolorunu kinie kanopolie nu langi sirimuluye? Tewale nu no waka kolorunu kinie kanopolie nu no kolopo sirimuluye? <sup>38</sup> Nu ye ponengemo tena molorunu kinie kanopolie “Ulke sukundu molamili ou.” nirimuluye? Mulumbale naa pakoko we-we andorunu kinie kepe nu tena kanopolie mulumbale sirimuluye? <sup>39</sup> Nu kuru torumukinie kepe, ka ulkena perinu kinie kepe, tewale ombo kanorumuluye?” ninge.

---

† **25:37:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. bikipela”.

40 „Aku siku ninge kinie, Ye Nomi Kingimuni enondo topondopa nimbendo: “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Inikiru mele inanga angenupili imbi naa mololi te kepe liku tapon-doringi akumu na liku tapon-doringi.” nimbé.

41-43 Kanu kinie yunge ki-tarokondo molonge yembomando nimbendo: “Pulu Yemone ‘Eno molko kenjengi!’ nilimo yemboma, na engelene kolorundu kinie enone na langi te naa siringi. Na no waka kolorundu kinie enone na ‘no nambo.’ ningi kolko naa siringi. Na aulke ponengemo orundu kinie na “Pea molamili ou.” naa niringi. Na mulumbale te naa pakopo we-we andorundu kinie na mulumbale te naa siringi. Na kuru torumu kinie na naa nokoringi. Na ka ulkena perindu kinie na naa ongo kanoringi. „Enone na aku siku naa liku tapon-doringi, kene eno nanga kumbikerena naa ongo anjo puku, depelemo† kinie yunge angelloma kinie enonga tepe we nomba pepa mindi pulimo pumbe tepe kalondorundu§ akune anjo paa.” nimbé.

44 Aku sipe nimbé kinie pilkulie kanu yembo-mane kepe topondoko ningendo: “Awilimu, nu engelene kolorunu kinie kepe, no waka kolorunu kinie kepe, nu ponenge leko orunu kinie kepe, we-we andorunu kinie kepe, kuru torumu kinie kepe, ka ulkena perinu kinie kepe, olione nu aku siku molorunu kinie tewale kanopolie nu naa lipu tapon-dorumuluye?” ninge.

---

† 25:41-43: Setene kanumu, ungu pulumu bokumunge alsena anjokondo “9. devil”. § 25:41-43: Pe Pita 2:4.

<sup>45</sup> „Aku siku ninge kinie, yuni enondo topon-dopa nimbendo: “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Enone inanga angenupili yembomanga imbi naa mololi te naa liku tapondoringi aku kinie na naa laliku tapondoringi.” nimbé.

<sup>46</sup> “Kanu kinie kanu „teko kenjilimele, yemboma puku kamu-kumu molko kenjiku mindi puli koleana punge, nalo sumbi nili yemboma puku kamu-kumu molko kondoko mindi puli koleana\* punge.” „nimbe Yesusini, nirimu.

## 26

*Kolomongo Awili 26-28 YESUSI MINDILI NOMBA KOLOPALIE, LOMBOROPA OLA MOLO-RUMU TEMANEMO*

*26:1-5 Yesusi Tongendo Langi Niringi Temanemo\**

<sup>1</sup> Yesusini „yu pe yando ombá mele, ungu akume nimbe pora sipelie yunge lombili andolimendo nimbendo: <sup>2</sup> “Eno pilkimili, wale talo we omba pumbe kinie Pulu Yemone olionga anda-kolepalime Naa Topa We Omba Purumu Mele Pilimolo Walemo† wendo ombá. Aku walemo wendo ombá kinie Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo “Kolopili unjo perana ola uku tangi.” ningu liku anjo singe.”‡ nirimu.

<sup>3</sup> Yesusini aku sipe nirimu walemonga Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie, Juda

\* **25:46:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “24. laip”. \* **26::**

Mako 14:1-2, LLuku 22:1-2. † **26:2:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “30. Pasova”. ‡ **26:2:** Juda ye awilimene ‘Romo yemane aku teangi.’ ningu yu ka siku liku anjo singemondo nirimu kanumu.

yemboma nokoringi tapu yema kinie, § eno Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili olandopa ‘Kaya-pasi’ nili ye akumunge ulkena puku liku maku tokolie niringimuni, <sup>4</sup> Yesusi kiyengo ningu ka siku tongendo langi ningu moloringi. <sup>5</sup> Ningu molkolie ningendo: “<sup>1</sup>Nondopo tamili,<sup>1</sup> nalo Pulu Yemone olionga anda-kolepalime Naa Topa We Omba Purumu Mele Pilimolo Walemanga <sup>1</sup>‘ulume tepo molamili.’ ningu, yembo awisili ya Jerusalleme ongo maku toko molongemonga yu isili-ou tomolo kinie enone olio kinie mumindili kolko opa tenge kene isili-ou naa topo, kelemili.” niringi.

*26:6-13 Ambo Tene Yesusinge Pengena Kopongo Wele Ondo Lenderimu Temanemo\**

<sup>6</sup> Kolea kanga Betani ye te ou kuru laká nom-balie kelierimu ye te, † imbi leko “Ye Kuru Laká Noli Saimono” niringi kanumunge ulkena Yesusi molopili <sup>7</sup> ambo te kopongo wele ma-mingi paa peanga te yu molorumune meli orumu. Kanu wele paa mune tolimunge kou mone paa awili tepa purumu. Akumu memba ombalie Yesusi langi noli polo molorumune meli omba <sup>1</sup>‘Yu tepo kondambo.’ nimbe, pengena ondo lenderimu. ‡ <sup>8</sup> Yuni aku terimu kinie kanokolie Yesusi lombili andolime konopu keru panjikulie ningendo: “Aku kopongo welemo nambemune we teko kenjikinuye? <sup>9</sup> Aku welemo kou mone limelanje

§ **26:3:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”, “16. hetman”.

\* **26:5:** Mako 14:3-9, Jono 12:2-8; (LLuku 7:36-39). † **26:6:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “25. lepra”. ‡ **26:7:** ungu pulu te Mako 14:3\*.

kou awisili lipulie yembo koropama moke tepo silimela.” niringi. §

<sup>10</sup> „Enone ambomondo, aku siku „niringi, pilipelie Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “I ambomokinie nambemune ungu awisili nikimiliye? Yuni na-kinie ulu peanga te temu. <sup>11</sup> Yembo koropama eno-kinie alieli molonge nalo na eno-kinie alieli naa molombo. <sup>12</sup> Na ono tengemonga yuni iwele mune tolimu nanga kangine ondo lendemu.\* <sup>13</sup> Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Ma koleamanga pali i, nanga, temane peangamo andoko toko singe kinie i ambomone kinié temu temanemo kepe ‘Yembomane pilkulie ‘Yuni tepa kondorumu.’ ningu piliengi!’ ningulie aku temanemo toko singela.” nirimu.

*26:14-16 Judasini Yesusi Yunge Opa Puluema “Lipu Simbo.” Nimbe, Nimbe Panjerimu Temanemof*

<sup>14</sup> Kanu walemonga Yesusi yu lombili andoli ye rurepo akumenga ye te, yunge imbimu Judasi Isikeriote, Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime moloringine pupe, <sup>15</sup> eno walsipe pilipelie nimbendo: “Nane eno Yesusi ambolko ka singe aulke te lipu ora sindu liemo enone na „kou, nambeko singeye?” nirimu. „Aku nirimu kinie pilkulie, enone kou-sillipa mongo wane-paono-

---

§ **26:9:** inie yakondo 19:21, LLuku 12:33. \* **26:12:** Yembo tenga onomo teringi mele Jono 19:40. † **26:13:** Mako 14:10-11, LLuku 22:3-6.

tene<sup>†</sup> kambu toko yu siringi. <sup>16</sup> Kanu kinie yu kelepa yando ombalie Yesusi lipe eno simbe aulke te koropa molorumu.

*26:17-25 Yesusi Lombili Andolime Kinie Pea Kamu Langi Noringi Temanemo*

<sup>17</sup> Pillawa Akoli Mele Isimu Naa Munduku Pillawa We Kalko Noringi\* Koromonga pulu-pulu walemo wendo orumu kinie ɽJuda yembo-mane Pulu Yemone ou enonga anda-kolepalime Naa Topa We Omba Purumu mele pilingendo kongi sipisipi walo te toko nonge mele pilkulie niringimuni, ɽ Yesusi lombili andoli yema yu molorumune ongo walsiku pilkulie ningendo: “Pulu Yemone olionga anda-kolepalime Naa Topa We Omba Purumu mele pilimolondo kongi sipisipi walo te kinié nonimu kolea tena pupu tepo mimi te-pamili konopu lekenoye?” niringi.

<sup>18</sup> ɽAku siku ningu walseringi kinie, ɽYesusini ɽye te molomba mele eno lipe ora sipelie, nimbendo: “Ne kolea awili ɽJerusalleme, suku

---

<sup>†</sup> **26:15:** ‘Kou sillipa tenga kina sikiti molo eti pelemonje.’ konopu lemolo. Akumu kulupi talo pakera molo kulupi engaki mele. Aku liemo kou siringime eti anderete (800) kina molo wane tausini (1 000) kina mele siringinje, olio mimi sipu naa pilimolo. Yembo tene ‘Yunge kendemande yembo te kamu molopa yunge kongono alieli we tendemba te molopili liembo.’ nimbelle kou mone sillipa aku sili mele sipelie topo topa Isimu. Josepo topo toko Isingi temanemo Ou Pulu Pulu 37:28 molemo. LLipai 27:1-5 kananila. Nalo Josepo yu kangomo mindi, akumunge kou manie mele sikulie yu Isingi. **§ 26:16:** akumunge 26:17-19 Mako 14:12-16, LLuku 22:7-13, 26:20-25 Mako 14:17-21, LLuku 22:14,21-23, Jono 13:21-30. **\* 26:17:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “30. Pasova”.

pukulie, ne ye akumu molombana† puku yundu i siku niengi: “Ungu Mane Silimuni isipe nimu: “Na-kinie ulu te wendo ombá walemo nondopa wendo ombá tekemo.‡ Nunge ulkena sukundu na kinie na lombili andolime kinie olio Pulu Yemone olionga anda-kolepalime Naa Topa We Omba Purumu mele pilimolo kongi sipisipi walomo nomolo.” nimu.” niengi.” nirimu.

19 Kanu kinie lombili andolime puku Yesusini nirimu mele te-pukulie niringimuni, Pulu Yemone enonga anda-kolepalime Naa Topa We Omba Purumu mele pilinge kongi sipisipi walo nongemo teko mimi teko noseringi.

20 Kanu kinie, ipupene ena pupe kala torumu kinie Yesusi kinie lombili andoli ye rurepo kinie ,ongo, langi noli polona moloringi.

21 Langi nongo moloringi kinie Yesusini nimbendo: “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Enonga ye tene na lipe nanga opa puluema simbe.” nirimu.

22 ,Aku nirimu kinie pilkulie, enonga konopune umbune awili tepa terimu pilkulie yu mele mele walsikulie ningendo: “Awilimu, nando nikinuye?” niringi.

23 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “,Eno nanga ye rureponga, ye te na kinie langime polo awisuku-singine ola lemo te walsikele lipu nombolo yemone na lipe, opa puluema anjo simbe.

24 Kinié Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemokinie tenge mele koronga-ou ningu panjeringi te-

---

† 26:18: Yemo kanoko lenge mele Mako 14:13 nimbe molemo.

‡ 26:18: ungu pulu te Jono 7:30\*.

manemo ɿPulu Yemonga, bokune molemo mele§ sike opa puluemanene tenge, nalo yu lipa opa puluema simbe yemo mindili nombaa paa molopa kenjimbe. Yu molopa kenjimbemonga ye akumu anumuni naa melkanje papu. Yu mindili naa nolka.” nirimu.

<sup>25</sup> Yesusini aku sipe nirimu pilipeli Judasi, yu lipa anjo simbe terimu yemo, yuni yundu nimbendo: “Rapai,\* nikiu yemo na molonje?” nimbe walserimu kinie

Yesusini yundu “Sike, nu.” nirimu.

*26:26-30 Yesusi Yu Kolorumu Mele ‘Pe Pilku Molangi.’ Nimbe Langi Sirimu Noringi Temanemo†*

<sup>26</sup> Eno langi nongo moloringi kinie Yesusini berete te lipa Pulu Yemo kinie “Ange.” nimbe ambolopa pike lepa yu lombili andolime sipeli nimbendo: “I mu nanga kalumu eno liku nangi.” nirimu.‡

<sup>27</sup> Pe no waene kapo te lipeli Pulu Yemo kinie “Ange.” nimbe eno sipeli nimbendo: “ɿIno-waenemo, eno pali liku nangi. <sup>28</sup> Iɿno-waene, sikirumu nanga mememo. Pulu Yemone ɿyu kinie yunge yemboma kinie molonge mele, ungu te nimbe panjipe mi lierimu kanu unguumu§ ‘Kamu wendo omba pepili.’ nimbu ‘Yembo awisilinge ulu pulu kerime kamu manie pupili. Pulu

---

§ 26:24: Aisaya 53, Konana 22:1-19. \* 26:25: ungu pulumu Ungu Mane Silimu Jono 1:38\*. † 26:25: Mako 14:22-26, LLuku 22:17-20,39, 26:26-29 Ou Korini 11:23-26, 26:30 Jono 18:1. ‡ 26:26: Yesusi yu olio we konde molomolo gamo molemomonga ungu te Jono 6:29-59. § 26:28: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “22. kontrak”.

Yemone altopa naa kanopa siye kolopili.’ nimbu nanga mememo ondo lendepolie ,kolombo, aku mememo imu.\* Akumu eno pali liku nangi. <sup>29</sup> Nane enondo isipu nimbu sikirumu: Isili-ou na no-waene altopo paa naa nombó. Pe mindi, Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa nokolemo koleana† eno-kinie no waene kondemo kelepo nombó.” nirimu.

<sup>30</sup> ,Langi nongo pora sikulie, eno Pulu Yemonga konana te ningulie, pena puku ma pangi Unjo Ollipi Poniena ola puringi.‡

*26:31-35 Pitane Yesusi “Naa Kanolio.” Nimbé Mele Yesusini Yu Ou Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo§*

<sup>31</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusini yu lombili andolimendo nimbendo: “Paa kinié ipulueli ,opa puluemané, na-kinie tenge ulumu kanokolie enone pali na munduku siye kolonge. ,Aku siku tenge mele, Pulu Yemone ou nirimu yunge bokune molemo kanumu. Pulu Yemone ,ungu iko te topalie, nimbendo:

“ “Kongi sipisipi tapu yemo tangi.” nimbo, yu tonge kinie sipisipime bulu-balu ninge.”\*

nirimu, ,aku mele kinié wendo ombá,„ <sup>32</sup> ,Isili-ou na toko kondonge kinie eno sike bulu-balu

---

\* **26:28:** Mememonga ungu talo LLipai 4:1-5:10, Wendo Oringi 24:8. † **26:29:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”.

‡ **26:30:** inie yakondo 21:1. § **26:30:** Mako 14:27-31, LLuku 22:31-34, Jono 13:36-38. Pitane sike aku terimu mele temanemo ya 26:58,69-75. Akuterimumunge Yesusini pe Pita-kinie terimu temanemo Jono 21:15-19. \* **26:31:** Sekaraya 13:7, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “44.1. sipsip”.

ninge, nalo na lomboropo ola molopolie nimbomone, na kumbi lepo kolea Gallilindu pumbo, „eno pe akilku akune onge kinie altopo pea molomolo,„ nirimu.†

<sup>33</sup> „Yesusini aku sipe nirimu kinie pilipelie, Pitane nimbendo: “Nu-kinie ulu te wendo ombámonga kanokolie enone pali ‘Nu sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilimele mele manie pumbe kinie nu aku sipe munduku siye kolongi liemo nane nu paa mundupu siye naa kolombo, paamolo.” nirimu.

<sup>34</sup> Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “Nane nu paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Paa kinié ipulueli, kera gulta ou ko naa topili nuni „pipili kolkolie, wale yepoko nando kolo toko “Yu naweye? Na naa kanolio.” nini.” nirimu.

<sup>35</sup> Nalo Pitane yundu nimbendo: “Na nu-kinie tapu tolembolomonga olto pea “Tomolo.” ningi liemo kepe nu “Naa kanolio.” paa naa nimbo.” nirimu. Lombili andoli ye wemane pali ““Nu naa kanolemolo.” paa naa nimolo.” niringila.

*26:36-46 Kolea Gesemani Yesusini Pulu Yemo Kinie Ungu Nimbe Mawa Terimu Mele Temanemo‡*

<sup>36</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusi kinie yu lombili andoli yema kinie kolea ‘Gesemani’ niline puringi. „Akune puringi, kinie yuni enondo nimbendo: “Na anjo pupu Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ni-pukuru kene eno ya molaa.” nirimu. <sup>37</sup> Aku nimbelie Pita kinie Seperi malo „Jemisi kinie Jonoselo, pea lipe memba pupelie „Na teko kenjinge ulumu paa

---

† 26:32: inie anjokondo 28:7,10,16-20, Jono 21:1-23. ‡ 26:35: Mako 14:32-42, 26:36-41 LLuku 22:40-46.

nondopa wendo ombá tekemo.’ nimbe pilipelie, yu yuyu kondo kolopa konopu keru panjipe kamelena mindili tepili molorumu. <sup>38</sup> Yuni enondo nimbendo: “Nanga konopune umbune paa awili te tepamo kene na kolkoro none tekemo. Eno uru naa peko na-kinie pea tapu topo nokopo kondopo molamili, eno ya we mimi siku kanoko molaa.” nirimu.

<sup>39</sup> ‘Aku nimbelle, yu yuyu laye kolte anjo pupe koporongo langopa tamalu pepalie Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbe mawa tepalie nimbendo: “Nanga Tata, na nondopo ‘mindili noli, no mingine no nombómo’ ‘Naa nambo.’ nini aulke te lemo liemo paa papu nalo ‘Nane tepolie nanu konopu simbo.’ konopu lekero mele naa teambo. Nuni kanoko peanga kanoni ulumu mindi teambo.” nirimu.

<sup>40</sup> Aku nimbelle kelepa yunge lombili andoli ye yepoko moloringine yando omba eno uru peringi kanopalie Pitando nimbendo: “Eno uru naa peko na-kinie ena laye-kolte manda we kanoko kondoko naa molemelaye? <sup>41</sup> ‘Kurumenga nomi Setenene, olio kondi tomba kinie tepo kenjimolo kene.’ ningulie ‘uru naa peko, Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningu kanoko kondoko molayo. Sike ‘tepo kondamili.’ nimbu konopumene pilimolo nalo temolondo kangimu siye tepa tondolo naa pulimo.” nirimu.

---

§ 26:39: No-sikemondo naa nirimu. Kanu ungu ikomonga pulumu inie yakondo 20:22\* molemo. “Na-kinie nondopa mindili wendo omba mele ‘Wendo naa opili.’ ninu liemo paa papu.” nimbe nirimu.

<sup>42</sup> Aku sipe nimbelle yu altopa anjo pupe ou Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbe mawa terimu mele altopa nimbendo: “Nanga Tata, na ‘Mindili noli, no mingine nomo nani.’ nirinu nomo naa nombó kinie we pemba liemo nuni ‘Wendo opili.’ konopu leno mele na-kinie wendo opili.” nirimu.

<sup>43</sup> Altopa yando orumu kinie eno uru orumu kulu altoko uru peringi kanopalie <sup>44</sup> yu altopa wale yepoko sipe anjo pupe Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ou nimbe mawa terimu mele altopala nirimu.

<sup>45</sup> Kelepa yando ombalie lombili andolimendo nimbendo: “Nambemune we uru peko mulu pilku molemeleye?\*” Kaname! Yemone Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo, tonge, ulu pulu keru telemele yema lipe simbe enamo† wendo ombá tekemo. <sup>46</sup> Ola angilku pamili wame! Na lipe anjo simbe yemo okomo kanaa!” nirimu.

### *26:47-56 Yesusi Ka Siringi Temanemo‡*

<sup>47</sup> Yesusini, kolea Gesemani yu lombili andolimendo, aku nimbe molopili yu lombili andoli rurepo akumenga ye Judasi orumu. Pulu

---

\* **26:45:** Giriki ungu ne ungu pulu talo pelemo. Yembo marene pilkulie ‘Yesusini eno walse naa walserimu.’ konopu lemele. “We tekemele mele teangi.’ nimbe nirimu.’ konopu lemele. † **26:45:** Yesusini ou inie yakondo 17:22, Mako 9:31, LLuku 9:44 nimbe sirimu mele ya kamu wendo okomo. “ulu pulu keru telemele yema” nirimu akumu ungu iko topalie “Juda yembomanga talapena ulsukundu Romo yema” nimbe nirimunje. ‡ **26:46:** Mako 14:43-52, LLuku 22:47-53, Jono 18:2-12, nalo laye lupe lupe mele temane toringi. Pe teringi mele temanemo Jono 18:12b-23 mindi molemo.

Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie, § Juda yembomanga tapu yema kinie, kanu yemane liku mundoringi ye awisili, yembo toli lou-pulsema kinie kopema kinie mengo, Judasi kinie oringi. <sup>48</sup> Ou Yesusi molorumune naa wangi Yesusi Juda ye awilime lipe simbe nimbe panjerimu ye „Judasini, eno Yesusi yu ipulueli manda kanonge mele nimbe sipelie nimbendo: “Nane ye te kanopolie kangulumbo akumu Yesusi. Yu ambolko ka siee.” nirimu. <sup>49</sup> „Aku yema, oringi kinie „Judasi, yu Yesusi molorumune sumbi sipe ombalie “Rapai,\* nu akune angilienu lemo.” nimbe omba yu kangulorumu.

<sup>50</sup> Aku terimu kinie Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Ano, nuni teni okono mele sumbi siku tei.” nirimu.

„Judasini Yesusi kinie terimu mele, kanokolie oringi yemane yu liku ka siringi. <sup>51</sup> Aku teringi kinie kanopalie Yesusi pea tapu toko angilieringi ye tene† yunge lou pokete-napimu kulu topa wendo lipe Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili olandopamonga kendemande ye te topa yunge komu te topa laká lenderimu, aku komumu wendo orumu.

<sup>52</sup> „Yuni aku terimu kinie kanopalie, Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Nunge lou pokete-napimu al-toko lakilí! Lou napi liku yembo tonge yemboma lou napini toko kondongela, aku kene „Molo.’ nimbu lou napimene ulu te naa teamili,„. <sup>53</sup> Nane nanga Tata walsipulie “Liku tapondou.” nilkenje

---

§ 26:47: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”. \* 26:49: ungu pulumu inie 26:25\*. † 26:51: ungu pulu te Mako 14:47\*.

yuni angello ami talape rurepo,<sup>‡</sup> molo olandopa malapunge telu molo talo, tamburumbu na “Liku tapon dangi paa.” nimbe lipe mundulke akumu nu naa pilkinuye? <sup>54</sup> Nalo ᵐangellomane ongo opa puluemane na ‘naa tangi.’ ningu liku tapon-dolemelanje, Pulu Yemonga bokune na-kinie wendo ombá nimbe molemo mele nambepa wendo olkaye?” nirimu.

<sup>55</sup> ᵐAku nimbelie, Yesusini ᵐyu ka singe oringi, ye awisili ongo moloringimendo nimbendo: “Na ‘yembo topa wa noli yere molemo.’ konopu lekolie na ka singendo yembo toli lou pulsema kinie kopema kinie mengo okomeleye? Ulke tembele ᵐkerepulune we yemboma maku toko molemele, koleana alieli eno pea molemolo kinie ungu mane sipu molio kinie na liku ka naa silimele kanumu. <sup>56</sup> Nalo isipe wendo okomo ulumenga pali Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi ye marene ulu mare ᵐna-kinie, pe wendo ombá mele ou ningu bokune toringi molemo mele kamu wendo okomo.” nirimu.

Kanu kinie yu lombili andolime pali ᵐ‘Olio pea ka singenje.’ ningu pilkulie, yu munduku siye kolko eno talopa leko puringi.

*26:57,59-68 Juda Ye Awilimene Enono Yesusinge Kote Pilku Yu Teko Kenjeringi*

---

<sup>‡</sup> **26:53:** Ami talape tenga tenga angello sikisi tausini ningu molemele, akumu lipe tere lepa angello sependi tu tausini (72 000) mele kanumu. Molo talape malapunge telu liemo sependi eti tausini (78 000) mele. Malapunge talo liemo angello eti po tausini.

*Temanemo*<sup>§</sup>

<sup>57</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusi ka sikulie Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili olandopa Kayapasi molorumune mengo puringi. Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane siringi yema kinie,\* Juda yembomanga tapu yema kinie, enone ‚Yesusi kote tendepo piliemili.‘ ningu, akune ou ongo maku toko moloringi.

*26:58,69-75 Pitane Wale Yepoko Kolo Topa “Yesusi Yu Naa Kanolio.” Nirimu Temanemo†*

<sup>58</sup> Nalo ‚Yesusi mengo puringi kinie, Pita lombili akilipe taka lipe pupe, Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili olandopamonga ulkena, ulke angilipe pala mele makapu terimu, awi suku singine yembo maku toringi kolea we lierimune paa sukundu pupe, ‘Yesusi nambe-engenje piliembo.’ nimbe ‚Yesusi nokoko moloringi, ele yema kinie molorumu.

<sup>59</sup> Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie, Juda yembomanga kanjollo yema‡ pali kinie, akumene Yesusi yu toko kondongendo ulu te tepa kenjerimu ulu te ‘Yembo tene ‘yu isipe isipe tepa kenjerimu.’ nimbe kolo topa nipili.’ ningu yembo te koroko moloringi kinie <sup>60</sup> yembo awisili ongo ungu mare kolo toko niringi nalo enone yu manda toko kondonge ungu te naa niringi.

Laye pe mele yembo talo ongolo <sup>61</sup> ‚kolo toko, ningelendo: “I yemo isipe nirimu ‚pilierimbulu,,:

§ 26:56: Mako 14:53-65, LLuku 22:54,63-71, 26:57 Jono 18:24.

\* 26:57: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “41. saveman”.

† 26:57: Mako 14:54,66-72, LLuku 54b-62, Jono 18:15-18,25-27; (inie yakondo 26:31-35). ‡ 26:59: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “19. kaunsil”.

“I Pulu Yemo ɿpopo toko kaloli, ulke tembelemo nane topo tekisipulie wale yepoko omba pupili ulke tembele ɿkonde, te manda kolo wangopo takombo.” nirimu. § ɿYuni aku nirimumunge ‘Yu Pulu Yemo mele molio.’ konopu lepalie aku nirimumu nimbe kenjerimunje, ..” niringili.

<sup>62</sup> Aku niringili pilipelie Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili olandopamo ola angilipe Yesusi walsipelie nimbendo: “Ungu te topondoko naa nikinuye? Nu ɿningu kenjerinu mele, nikiimbilimu nambolka ulumu ningu kenjerinumundu nikimbiliye?” nirimu.

<sup>63</sup> Nalo Yesusi ungu te topondopa naa nimbe we angilierimu.

Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili olandopamone yundu altopa nimbendo: “ɿNu moleno mele paa sike ningu sieni, ɿKonde Molopa Minda Puli Pulu Yemo pilipe molopili “Paa sike nikiru.” ningu mi lekolie, Pulu Yemo yunge Malo,\* yuni olio “Nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.” nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu† sike nu molo moye? Olio paa ningu si!” nirimu.

<sup>64</sup> Yesusini nimbendo: “Akumu na.” ɿnirimu, ɿ. “Ungu te pea enondo pali nikirula. Pe walse Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo, Ye Tondolo Olandopa Pulimu ɿkinie melema nokombando, yunge ki-umbukundu molopa, kupemanga ola molopa manie ombá eno kanonge.” nirimu.

---

§ **26:61:** Yesusini sike nirimu mele Jono 2:19 molemo. \* **26:63:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.2. Pikinini Bilong God”.

† **26:63:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Kraiss”.

<sup>65</sup> Aku sipe nirimumunge, ‘Yu Pulu Yemo mele molio.’ nimbe nirimu kulu, pilipelie Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili olandopamone, paa pilipe keru pilipe, yunge wale-pakolimu yuyu ambolopa sungu sipelie nimbendo: “Kinié yu yuyu paa sike Pulu Yemo ungu taka tondokomo kene pilipulie mongo Isimu mele nimbe simbe yembo te pea nambemune koromoloye? Yu yuyu paa sike Pulu Yemo ungu taka tondokomo pilkimulu. <sup>66</sup> Nambolka konopu lekemeleye? ‘Yu-kinie nambe-eamiliye?’” nirimu kinie

enone ningendo: “Yu Pulu Yemo ungu taka tondomumunge topo kondomulu liemo papu.” niringi.

<sup>67</sup> Kanu kinie enone yunge kumbikerena olkambe toko munduku, ki lumuni toringi. Marene yu larauwe tokolie ningendo: <sup>68</sup> “Nu ‘Pulu Yemone olio nokopa kondomba ye te “Lipu mundumbo.” ou nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu molio.’ nilino kene nawene nu tokomonje ningu si.” niringi.†

*26:69-75 (Ungu-Pengémo inie yakondo 26:58 molemo.)*

<sup>69</sup> Kanu kinie Pita yu pena mele, yemboma liku maku toringi koleana molorumu kinie§ kongono tendeli kendemande ambo te Pita molorumune omba yundu nimbendo: “Nu kepe Gallilli disiriki ye Yesusi kinie pea tapu toko moloringi kanu-menga ye te lemo.” nirimu.

---

† **26:68:** Yunge kumbikeremo múluni pipi sindikulie aku siku walseringi (Mako 14:65, LLuku 22:64). § **26:69:** inie yakondo 26:58.

<sup>70</sup> Nalo akune moloringi yemboma pali kanoko molangi Pitane kolo topalie “Molo.” nimbe “Nu niku mele na naa pilkiru.” nirimu.

<sup>71</sup> Aku nimbelle Pita yu ulke kerepulune pupe molopili kongono tendeli kendemande ambo tene yu kanopale akune moloringi yembomando nimbendo: “I yemo yu Nasarete ye Yesusi kinie pea tapu toko molongi ye te lemo.” nirimu.

<sup>72</sup> Pitane altopa “Molo. Nuni niku yemo na naa kanolio.” nimbelle Pulu Yemonga imbi lepa mi lierimu.

<sup>73</sup> Laye-kolte pe mele, Pita angilierimune nondoko angileringi yemane ,yu ungu laye lupe mele nirimu mele pilkulie, yu angilierimune ongolie yundu ningendo: “Kolea Gallilli disiriki yembomane ungu nilimele mele nu aku siku ungu niku pilkimulu. ,Yesusi kinie yu lombili andoli yema kinie kolea Gallilli disiriki yemala,, nu kepe Gallilli ye te, aku kene ‘Nu paa sike yu lombili andoli ye te lemo.’ konopu lekemolo.” niringi.

<sup>74</sup> Aku niringi kinie Pitane Pulu Yemonga imbi lepa tondolo mundupe mi lepalie nimbendo: “Paa sike nikiru. Eno nikimili yemo paa naa kanolio. Kolo tokoro liemo Pulu Yemone na topa kondopili.” nirimu.

Aku nirimu kinie tamburumbu kera gulta ko torumu.

<sup>75</sup> Aku terimu kinie pilipelle Yesusini yundu “Kera gulta ou ko naa topili nuni wale yepoko kolo tokolie “Yu naa kanolio.” nini.” nirimu ungu kanumu Pita kelepa pilierimu.\* Pilipelle

\* **26:75:** inie yakondo 26:34, Jono 13:38.

ᵛ‘Ama, paa tepo kenjendu lepamo. ‘Paa naa tembo.’ konopu lierindu mele sike tendu.’ nimbe pilipelie, pena pupe kola paa awili tepa terimu.

## 27

*27:1-10 Ye Judasi Kinie Ulu Te Wendo Orumu Temanemo\**

*27:1-2,11-26 Romo Gapomano Ye Nomi Paillate Kote Pilipe Molopa Yesusinge Kotemo Pilipelie “Kolopili.” Nirimu Temanemo†*

<sup>1</sup> Ipuueli-ou kolea kokele tangorumu kinie Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie,‡ Juda yembomanga tapu yema kinie enone pali ᵛYesusinge kotemo pilku pora sikulie, ‘Yu topo kondamili.’ ningu, ningu panjeringi. <sup>2</sup> Aku ningu panjikulie yu liku, ka toko, mengo puku, ᵛRomo, gapomano ye nomi Paillate molorumune mengo puku kote tenderingi.

<sup>3</sup> Kanu kinie Judasi, yu Yesusi lipe yunge opa puluema sirimu ye kanumu, Yesusinge kotemo pilkulie “Kolopili, toko kondangi.” niringi kinie pilipelie yuni Yesusi eno lipe sirimu mele pilipe keru pilipelie kelepa konopu alowa tepa enonga kou sillipa wane paono tene ou yu siringime kelepa memba pupe Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie Juda yembomanga tapu yema kinie sipelie nimbendo: <sup>4</sup> “Nane ye eno lipu

\* 27:: akumunge 27:3-10 Lipe Mundorumu Yema 1:16-19.

† 27:: akumunge 27:1 Mako 15:1 ekendo, LLuku 22:66-71; 27:2,11-14 Mako 15:1 ekendo-5, LLuku 23:1-5, Jono 18:28-38; 27:15-26 Mako 15:6-15, LLuku 23:13-25, Jono 18:39-19:16.

‡ 27:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”.

sindu kanu yemo yu ulu te tepa naa kenjeli yemo ‘Toko kondangi.’ nimbu lipu sindumu<sup>§</sup> paa ulu pulu keru te tendu.” nirimu.

Nalo enone topondoko ningendo: “Akumu olionga ungu te molo. 1 Nu nunu mindi olio liku sinu. 2 Akumu nunge kongonomo.” niringi.

<sup>5</sup> Kanu kinie Judasi yuni kou sillipa kanume meli pupe 1Pulu Yemo popo toringi, ulke tembele palana topa anjokondo mundupelie yu eno mundupe siye kolopa anjo purumu. Anjo pupelie ‘Ka nombo kolambo.’ nimbelle ka te lipe meli pupelie ka nomba kolorumu.

<sup>6</sup> Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilimene kou kanume 1manie polona, 2lierimu kanoko likulie ningendo: “I koume yembo topo kondomolondo simulume kene ulke tembele koume kinie tere lepo nosimolo kinie kapola naa temba. Akumunge ungu mane te pelemo kene naa nosiemili.” ningulie <sup>7</sup> ungu te ningi panjikulie ningendo: “I kou monemane mingi sosipene mane tepa mimi telemo yemonga mamu topo topo liemili. Yembo ma te naa lepa enonga kolea sulune yembo ya ongo molemelemanga yembo kolongema akune ono teangi.” ningulie aku siku topo toko lisingi. <sup>8</sup> 1Kanu kou monemane ye te toko kondonge aulkemo akisindingi koumene, 2aku teringimunge kanu mamu imbi leko ‘Yembo

---

**§ 27:4:** Giriki ungune kinie Ingillisi ungune kinie ye te toko kondongemonga bokune “mememo” toringi molemo (Ou Pulu Pulu 4:10-11). Ungu pulu te LLipai 17:11,14. Pisini ungune 27:8 mindi “mememo” toringi molemo. Ya ungu pulumu torumulu. 27:6 Giriki ungune “mememonga koume” molemo.

Toko Meme Ondoringi Mamo' niringi mele kinié kepe aku sipu nilimolo.

<sup>9-10</sup> ɽJuda ye awilimene, aku siku teringimunge Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye Jeremayane ulu te pe wendo ombá ou nirimu mele kamu wendo orumu. Yuni nimbendo:

“Awilimuni nando “Tei.” nirimu mele eno aku siku tengendo

Isirele yembomane “Ye akumu kou sillipa wane paono tenene topo toko liengi.”

niringi koume likulie,

kanu koumene mingi sosipene

mane tepa mimi terimu yemonga mamo

topo toko lsingi.”\*

nirimu.

<sup>11</sup> Judasi aku sipe tepa molopili Yesusi Romo gapomano ye nomi ɽPaillate, molorumu-munge kumbikerena angilierimu kinie kanu ye nomimuni ɽyunge kotemo pilipelie, yu walsipe pilipelie nimbendo: “Nu Juda yembomanga ye nomi kingimu molo moloye?” nirimu.

Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “Sike niku. Akumu na.” nirimu.

<sup>12</sup> Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie, ɽJuda yembomanga, tapu yema kinie, enone Yesusi kote tendeko Paillatendo ɽkolo toko, ungu awisili ningulie ningendo “Yesusi yu tepa kenjilimo.” ningu yu kote tenderingi kinie Yesusi yu ungu te naa nimbe we angilierimu.

---

\* **27:9-10:** Aku ungumu boku Jeremayana sumbi sipe naa molemo. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet” kananila. Sekaraya 11:12-13, Jeremaya 19:1-13, 32:6-9 lipe tere lepa mele.

13 ǃYesusini ungu te naa nirimu kanopalie, Paillatene yundu nimbendo: “Nu ulu keru awisili terinu nikimili mele nu naa pilkinuye?” nirimu kinie

14 Yesusi ǃyu tepa kenjerimu niringi mele, pundu topa ungu telu kepe naa nimbe ǃkaraye naa tepa we angilierimu kinie kanopalie Romo, gapomano ye nomi kanumuni paa mini-wale mundupe konopu awisili lipe mundorumu.

15-16 ǃYesusi kote tendeko molangi, ye te, yunge imbi Barapasi, yu mongo lsimu mele yemboma pali pilku moloringi kanu yemo yu ka ulkena perimu. ǃPonie tenga tenga, Juda yembomane kolea awili Jerusalleme ongo akune suku, Pulu Yemone enonga anda-kolepalime Naa Topa We Omba Purumu mele pilingendo† langi noringi walema wendo orumu kinie enone ka ulkena perimu ye te imbi leko “Wendo liku mundou.” ningu mawa teringi kinie ǃRomo, gapomano ye nomimuni kanu yemo wendo lipe yemboma sirimu. 17 ǃAku siku te-pou-pou teringi walema kamu wendo omba pepili Yesusi kote tenderingi pilipelie nirimumuni, Juda yemboma liku maku toko moloringi kinie Paillatene eno walsipelie nimbendo: “Ye nawe ka ulkena wendo lipu eno siembo konopu lekemeleye? Ye Barapasi wendo lipu siembo, molo enone “Pulu Yemone “Eno nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.” ou nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu.”‡ nilimele ye Yesusi wendo lipu siem-

† 27:15-16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “30. Pasova”.

‡ 27:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Kraiss”.

boye?” nirimu. <sup>18</sup> ǀWe yemboma Juda yembomanga ye awilime munduku siye kolko enonga ungume liku su siku Yesusinge ungumu pilku yu lombili andoringimunge Juda yembomanga ye awilime, Yesusi-kinie konopu keru panjikulie§ kote tenderingi-ne pilipelie Paillatene aku sipe nirimu.

<sup>19</sup> Paillate kote pilieli polona ǀmolopa ‘Juda ye awilimene topondoko ungu te ningenje.’ nimbe nokopa, molorumu kinie yunge menuni ungu te yu molorumune nimbe mundupelie nimbendo: “Nuni andi ye sumbi nilimu ulu te naa tei. Kinié yu kumbu tepo kanondumunge nanga konopune umbune awisili wendo omu kene yu ulu te paa naa tei.” nirimu.

<sup>20</sup> ǀPaillatene “Ka ye nawe wendo lipu siemboye?” nirimu kinie pilkulie, Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie, ǀJuda yembomanga, tapu yema kinie, enone we yemboma kondi toko ungu umbu tondokolie “ “Yesusi topa kondopili. Barapasi wendo lipe sipili.” niee.” niringi.

<sup>21</sup> ǀAku niringi kinie pilipelie Romo, gapomano ye nomimuni enondo “Yeselonga ‘nawe wendo lipu siembo.’ konopu lekemeleye?” nimbe walserimu kinie enone topondoko ningendo: “Ye Barapasi ǀwendo liku yando si,..” niringi.

<sup>22</sup> Aku niringi kinie pilipelie Paillatene enondo nimbendo: “Aku liemo, enone “Pulu Yemone “Eno nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.” ou nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu.”

---

§ 27:18: Yesusi konopu keru panjeringimunge ungu mare Jono 7:45-49, 11:45-49, 12:12-15,17-19.

nilimele ye Yesusi, nambe-eamboye?” nimbe walserimu kinie

enone pali “Yu unjo perana kolopili uku toko panjei!” niringi.

<sup>23</sup> Aku niringi pilipelie yuni enondo nimbendo: “Aku nambemuneye? Yu mongo nambolka mongore limuye?” nirimu.

Nalo enone ,altoko, paa tondolo munduku ningendo: “Molo! Yu kolopili, unjo perana uku toko panjei!” niringi.

<sup>24</sup> Yunge ungumu naa pilku, opa tenge teringi kanopalie Paillatene no mare kolopa lipe, yembo liku maku toko angilieringime kanoko molangi ki kulumiye topalie nimbendo: “I yemo toko kondonge kolomba kinie\* eno-kinie ungu pemba; nanga ungu te naa pemba.”† nirimu.

<sup>25</sup> ,Aku sipe nirimu kinie pilkulie, yembomane topondoko ningendo: “Yu tonge kolombamonga umbune pembamo olio kinie olionga ambolan-goma kinie pepili.” niringi.

<sup>26</sup> Kanu kinie ye Barapasi ka ulkena wendo lipe eno sirimu. ,Aku tepalie, Yesusi lipe ,yunge ami yema, sipelie nimbendo: “Yu ka-pulsene tokolie pe ‘Unjo perana kolopili.’ ningu mengo puku unjo perana uku toko panji-pee.” nirimu.

*27:27-31 Romo Ami Yemane Yesusi Ungu Taka Tondokolie “Kolopili.” Ningu Mengo Puringi Temanemo‡*

---

\* **27:24:** ungu pulu te inie yakondo 27:4\*. † **27:24:** Paillatene terimumunge pulumu Ungu Mane 21:1,6-9. ‡ **27:26:** Mako 15:16-20, LLuku 23:26-33, Jono 19:16-17.

27 Kanu kinie ‚Romo, gapomano ye nomimunge ami yemane Yesusi liku kanu ye nomimu perimu ulke awili\$ akune suku ‚yemboma liku maku toko moloringi koleana, pukulie, enonga ami talape yema pali “‚Yesusi ya molemona, sukundu sukundu waa.” niringi. 28 Kanu kinie yunge mulumbalema kulku wendo lindiku, ‚Yu ye nomi kingi te none tepili.’ ningu mulumbale kondoli peanga te pakondoko, 29 unjo ka koko molorumu te mulkupiye teko ‚Ye nomi kingimunge waniemo.’ ningu pengena mere mundunduku, kingimene unjo kope te we ambolemele mele koló te liku yunge ki umbukundu amondokolie niringimuni, yu angilierimune koporongó langoko ungu taka tondoko imbi we kólo toko liku ola mundundungendo “Juda yembomanga ye nomi kingimu, nu angilinoye?” ningu 30 yunge kumbikerena olkambe toko kandoko, koló kope ambolorumumu liku yunge pengena kope to-pou-pou teringi.

*27:31-66 Yesusi Toringi Kolorumu Kinie Ono Teringi Temanemo*

*27:31-44 Yesusi Unjo Perana Ola Uku Toko Panjeringi. Unjo Perana Pepili Juda Yembomane Yu Ungu Taka Tondoringi Temanemo\**

31 Yu aku siku ungu taka tondoko pora sikulie mulumbale kondolimu kulunduku, yunge ou

---

§ 27:27: Aku ulkemo imbi leko ‚Peretorie’ niringi aku imbimu mindi ya Giriki ungune niringi. \* 27:30: Mako 15:20-32, LLuku 23:26-43, Jono 19:16-27.

panjerimu mulumbalema altoko panjindikulie “Yu unjo perana kolopili, panji-pemolo.” ningu yu liku meli puringi.

<sup>32</sup> ɿRomo ami yemane Yesusi Jerusalleme palana, ɿulsu mengo punge pukulie niringimuni, † kolea Sairini ‡ ye te, yunge imbi Saimono, ambolko liku ka mele siku Yesusi kolomba unjo peramo “Kolo wangoko mendei.” ningu siringi.

<sup>33</sup> ɿPukulie, kolea Golkota puku akune moloringi. (Golkotanga ungu pulumu ‘penge ombele lieli koleamo’.)

<sup>34</sup> ɿYesusi akune mengo pukulie niringimuni, ‘Yemboma mindili naa nangi.’ ningu, no waenena suku marasini kombili teli te munduku noseringi aku no waenemo § ‘Yu nopili.’ ningu, siringi nalo aku no waenemo nomba pilipelie “Molo.” nimbe naa norumu.\*

<sup>35</sup> Kanu kinie ɿami yemane, yu unjo perana ola panjikulie unjomo liku ola anjeringi. ɿAku tekolie, ou unjona ola uku toko naa panjikulie, yunge mulumbale ɿkulunduku noseringime, ‘Moke teamili.’ ningu eno yu mele mele linge mele pilingendo kou kate teko pe mulumbalema lsingi. †

<sup>36</sup> Pe yu unjo perana ola angiliepili tapu teko kanoko moloringi. <sup>37</sup> ‘Yu mongo lsimu mele yemboma kanangi.’ ningu

---

† **27:32:** ungu pulu te inie yakondo 21:39\*. Yu Jerusalleme omb orumu, Mako 15:21. ‡ **27:32:** Sairini akumu kolea awili Apirika sukundu kolea LLipia lierimu aku koleamonga taono awilimu lierimu.

§ **27:34:** Aku sipe wendo omb mele ou niringi ungu mu Konana 69:21. \* **27:34:** ‘Mindili we nambo.’ nimbelie “Molo.” nirimunje. † **27:35:** Aku tenge mele koronga-ou niringi (Konana 22:18).

IYE YESUSI JUDA YEMBOMANGA YE NOMI KINGIMU  
ningu imbi toko yunge pengena olakondo unjona  
mondoringi.

<sup>38</sup> Opa tekolo melema wa lisingili ye talo pea unjo pera talonga uku toko panjeringila. Te Yesusi yunge ki-umbukundu uku toko, te ki-tarokondo uku toko panjeringi.†

<sup>39</sup> Akune ongo puringi yembomane Yesusi, kanoko keru kanokolie yu, ungu taka tondoko iri mele tokolie <sup>40</sup> ningendo: “Aa! “Ulke tembelemono tekisipulie altopo wale yepoko omba pupili takopo limbo.” nirinu yemo,§ ‘Naa kolambo.’ ningu nu nunu liku tapondou. Nu sike Pulu Yemonga Malo liemo unjo perana manie ou.” niringi.

<sup>41</sup> Aku sikula Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie, Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane siringi yema kinie,\* ,Juda yembomanga, tapu yema kinie, enone kepe yu ungu taka tondokolie ningendo: <sup>42</sup> “Yu yembo wema ‘Naa kolangi.’ nimbe lipe tapondorumu nalo yu yuyu ‘Naa kolambo.’ nimbe manda naa lipe tapondokomo. Yu ‘Isirele yembomanga ye nomi kingimu, molio.’ nilimo mele sike aku sipe, molemo liemo yu yuyu unjona manie opili. Yu yuyu unjona manie omba kinie kanopolie ‘Yu sike olionga ye nomi kingimu.’ nimbu tondolo

---

† **27:38:** ungu pulu te LLuku 22:37, Aisaya 53:12. § **27:40:** Yesusini ulke tembelemondo sike nirimu ungu te Jono 2:19. Ungu te inie yakondo 26:61. \* **27:41:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”, “41. saveman”.

mundupu pilimolo.† 43 Yuni ‘Pulu Yemone na lipe taponomba.’ nimbe tondolo mundupe pilipe molemo kanumu; yu “Pulu Yemonga Malo molio.” nilimo‡ kene Pulu Yemone yu kanopa peanga kanopa, ‘Yu manie we olkanje papu.’ konopu liemu liemo kapola, yu omba yu lipe taponopa ,unjona wendo lipili,.. ,Aku sipe temu liemo ‘Yu sike Pulu Yemonga Malo.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu pilimolo,..” niringi.

44 Wa noli ye talo yu-kinie unjoselonga uku toko panjeringi yeselone yu aku siku ungu taka tondoringilila.

*27:45-56 Yesusi Kolorumu. Kolorumu Kinie Ulu Mare Wendo Orumu Temanemo§*

45 ,Yesusi unjona ola we angiliepili, awi tangoli ena tuwellepo killoko terimu kinie kolea pali sumbulu topalie, pe ipupene ena tere killoko terimu kinie kelierimu. 46 Ipupene ena tere killoko mele terimu kinie Yesusini ru nimbelle nimbendo:

“Elloi, Elloi, llama sapatani.”

nirimu. Akumu Juda yembomanga ungu te. Akumunge pulumu isipe:

“Nanga Pulu Yemo, nanga Pulu Yemo,

na nambemune munduku siye kolonuye?”\*

nirimu.

---

† 27:42: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. ‡ 27:43: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.2. Pikinini Bilong God”.

§ 27:44: Mako 15:33-41, LLuku 23:44-45a,46,45b,47-49, 27:45-50 Jono 19:28-30. \* 27:46: Konana 22:1.

<sup>47</sup> Akune nondoko angilieringimenga marene yuni aku nirimu kinie pilku ısundukulie, ningendo: “Pilieme. Yu Illainja walsikimu.” niringi.†

<sup>48</sup> Aku nirimu kinie pilieringimenga ye te tamburumbu lkisipe pupe ulú-pinje mele te lipe no waene kombili teli mare akune panjipelie, ‘Yesusi no waene kombili teli pinjena pelemomo nopili.’‡ nimbe memba omba unjo pepena tenga ka topa olando sirimu. <sup>49</sup> ıNalo yu no waenemo sirimu mele kanokolie, we yembomane ningendo: “Molo. Kinié unjona we angiliepili. Illainjane sike yu ‘Naa kolopili.’ nimbe lipe tapondopa manie limbendo okomonje, kanopo kanamili.” niringi.

<sup>50</sup> Yesusini ungu te tondolo ru nimbelie,§ pe yunge minimundu ‘Pu.’ nimbe yu kolorumu.

<sup>51</sup> Yu aku sipe kolorumu kinie ıulu awili mare, walsikele ıwendo orumu, Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi ulke tembele ıJerusalleme suku angilierimu akune sukundu Pulu Yemo molorumu, suluminia paa kake telimunge kerepulu ı‘Yemboma sukundu naa pangı.’ ningu ou alieli, mulumbale awili tene pipi siku panjeringi angilierimu. ıYesusi kolopa pora sirimu kinie, kanu mulumbalemo awi-suku-singine olakondo

---

† **27:47:** Ye Illainja yu koronga ou molopa, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye kanumu. Yunge temane mare Ou Kingime 17, 18, 19, Pe Kingime 2. ‡ **27:48:** Aku no-waene kombili telimunge ungu pulu te inie yakondo 27:34. Yesusini “Na no waka lekemo.” nirimu ungumu Jono 19:28. § **27:50:** Yuni nirimu mele LLuku 23:46, Jono 19:30.

maniendo sipe olá torumu.\* 1Aku tepa,1 ma jimi-jimi te tepa, kou awilime topa ungu-mengu topa, 52 yembo ou ono teringi koleama anjo yando pupe, Pulu Yemonga yembo kake teli ou koloringime† 1Pulu Yemone,1 topa makinjinderimu. 53 Lomboroko ola molko ono kolea peringine wendo ongolie, Yesusi pe lomboropa ola molorumu kinie Pulu Yemonga kolea awili kake teline‡ suku pukulie yembo awisili ‘Kanangi.’ ningu puringi.

54 1Romo,1 ami ye wane anderete nokorumu yemo kinie, yu pea Yesusi terimu mele tapu teko kanoko moloringi ami yema kinie, enone ma jimi-jimi tepa ulu lupe lupema wendo orumu kinie kanokolie eno paa mini-wale mundukulie ningendo: “I yemo yu paa sike Pulu Yemonga Malo lepamo.” niringi.

55 Ambo awisili mele, 1Yesusi unjo perana kolorumu,1 akune sulu teko kanoko angilieringi. Ou kanu amboma 1enonga pulu,1 kolea Gallilli disiriki munduku siye kolko Yesusi lombili andoko liku tapondoko nokoko 1Jerusalleme pea,1 oringi amboma. 56 Enonga ambo te Makatalla

---

\* **27:51:** Olakondo maniendo sipe ol torumu akumunge mana yembo tene naa terimu, Pulu Yemo yuni yuyu terimu lemo. Mulumale panjeringi ungu pulumu Wendo Oringi 26:31-35, LLipai 16:1-17,34, nalo Yesusi kolopalie yunge mememo sulumunia paa kake teline sukundu memba purumumunge kinié olio pali ‘Pulu Yemo kinie ungu niemili.’ nimbu akune manda pulimolomonga ungu pulu tondolomo Ipuru 8:1-2, 9:1,6-8,11-15, 10:1-4,10,19-22.

† **27:52:** Giriki ungune “uru peringime” molemo, akumunge pulumu inie yakondo 9:24\*. ‡ **27:53:** Jerusalleme kanumu.

taono ambo Maria, te Jemisi kinie Josese kinie elonga anumu Maria, te ye Seperinge malose-longa anumu.

*27:57-61 Yesusi Ono Teringi Temanemo*

<sup>57</sup> Iupene, kolea kala tomba terimu kinie Arimatia taono ye kamako te, yunge imbi Josepo, yu kepe Yesusi lombili andorumu ye te, yu omba <sup>58</sup> ‚Romo gapomano ye nomi, Paillate molorumune pupe, “Yesusinge onomo na si.” nimbe mawa terimu kinie Paillatene yu “Onomo lipili.” nimbe ‚ami yemando nimbe mundorumu,„

<sup>59</sup> ‚Paillatene “Kapola.” nirimu kinie, Josepo pupe onomo manie lipe, mulu konde tene lipe kulupi torumu. Kulupi topalie <sup>60</sup> kou kande konde te, Josepo yu ‘Kolombo kinie akune na ono teangi.’ nimbe kou kande te akupe noserimu kou kandemonga suku memba pupe noserimu. Nosipelie kou kande kerepulune kou awili te perele-marele memba omba pipi sipelie yu kelepa purumu. <sup>61</sup> Makatalla taono ambo Maria kinie Maria te kinie\* elo kou kandemo lierimu kerepulune nondoko ‚yu onomo kou kandena noserimu mele kanoko,† moloringili.

*27:62-66, 28:11-15 Ami Ye Marene Yesusi Ono Teringi Koleamo Nokoringi Temanemo*

§ **27:56:** Mako 15:42-47, LLuku 23:50-56, Jono 19:31-42.

\* **27:61:** Aku Mariaselonga ungu te inie yakondo 27:56. Te inie anjokondo 28:1. † **27:61:** Pala ‚ ‚ akune molemo ungu akumu Pisini ungune molemola, akumu Mateyuni naa torumu nalo Makone sike torumu, Mako 15:47 molemo. ‘Umbu yembomane sumbi siku piliengi kene ya molopili.’ nimbu ya torumulu molemo.

62 ƆKanu kinie, ƆOpali Ɔkoro molomolo wale, Sambatemo.† ningu pilkulie, kinié mele, melema undu-undu siringi kanu walemo pora nirimu kinie opalikundu Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie, Parisi yema kinie,§ eno ƆRomo gapomano ye nomi, Paillate molorumune puku liku maku toko angilkulie 63 ningendo: “Ye Awilimu, ye kanumu ou naa kolopa we molopalie yembomane ‘Sike.’ ningu pilinge ungume kolo topa nirimu kanu yemo yu “Kolopolie wale yepoko omba pumbe kinie lomboropo ola molombo.” nirimu\* olio pilierimulu kene 64 Ɔnuni ami yemando, “Kanu yemo Ɔoleanga, ono tengi kou kandemo wale yepoko paa mimi siku nokaa!” nieni. Naa nokonge kinie yunge lombili andoli yemane onomo ongo wa liku mengo pukulie “Yu lomboropa ola molopa omba pumu.” ninge. Aku siku kolo toko ninge kinie yu ou “Sike nikimu.’ niengi.’ nimbe kolo torumu ungumu maniendopa, enone Ɔyembomane ƆYuni sike aku sipe temu.’ niengi.’ ningu kolo

---

† 27:62: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “37.Sabat”.  
 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”, “11. Farisi”.  
 Yesusini paa sike nirimu ungumu inie yakondo 16:21.

§ 27:62:  
 \* 27:63:

tonge ungumu paa olandopa pemba.” niringi.†

<sup>65</sup> Paillatene Juida ye awilimendo, topondopa nimbendo: “‘Aku liemo,’ ami ye mare liku mengo puku, “Yemo ono tengi koleamo nokoko kondangi.” ningu mondoko, ‘Yembomane ono koleamo ulu te naa teangi.’ ningu ‘Aulkemo tondolo pipi siemili.’ konopu lenge mele teangi.” nirimu. <sup>66</sup> ‘Aku nirimu kinie, pilkulie ami ye mare liku meli puku, yembo ono kou kandemo pipi siringi koumu pala teko pele leko enonga imbimu akune toko mondokolie, “Ami yema akune nokoko molangi.” ningu mondokolie ‘eno puringi,’..

## 28

*Kolomongo Awili 28 Yesusi Lomboropa Ola Molopalie Terimu Mele Temanemo\**

*28:1-10 Yesusi Lomboropa Ola Molorumu Kinie Ambo Talone Yu Kanoringili Temanemo†*

---

† **27:64:** Ou Yesusini nimbendo: “Na Pulu Yemonga Malo. Pulu Yemo nanga Tata. Pulu Yemone “Ye tene ‘Eno nokangi.’ nimbu lipu mundumbo.” nimbe, nimbe panjerimu ye nomi Kirasimu, ye nomi Mesaya, na aku yemo orundu molio.” nirimu ungu mare inie yakondo 21:1-9, LLuku 22:66-71, Jono 18:33-38, 19:14,19-22, ‘Yesusi lomboropa ola molomba mele pilkulie yembomane ‘Yuni “Molio.” nirimu mele ‘Paa sike aku sipe molorumu molemo.’ ningu kamu-kumu tondolo munduku pilinge. Akumu paa kamu keru lemba.’ ningendo aku siku niringi lemo. \* **28::** aku terimumunge temane mare Mako 16, LLuku 24, Jono 20-21selo; ungu mare Lipe Mundorumu Yema 1:3-8, Ou Korini 15:4-8. † **28::** akumunge 28:1,5-8 Mako 16:1-8, LLuku 24:1-8, (Jono 20:1).

<sup>1</sup> „Juda yembomanga koro moloringi, wale Sambatemo pora nimbe, enonga pulu-pulu kongono walemo<sup>†</sup> wendo ombando kolea tangombando muni lierimu kinie Makatalla taono ambo Maria kinie, Maria te kinie,<sup>§</sup> pukulu „Yesusinge, onomo noseringi kou kandena „onomo, kanongelege puringili.

<sup>2</sup> Awilimunge mulu koleana angello te manie orumu kinie ma jimi-jimi paa tondolo tepa terimu.\* Angellomone omba kou kandena pupe kou kande kerepulumu pipi siringi koumu wendo lipe perele-marele memba pupe nosipe akune ola molorumu. <sup>3</sup> Kanu angellomonga kumbikeremo kariapá tepa pa telemo mele pa tepa, mulu pakorumume kalopera topa paa kake telemo mele kake terimu. <sup>4</sup> Yesusi ono kolea nokoringi ami yema angellomo kanoko paa miniwale munduku pungu-pungu ningulie yembo kololimene ungu naa ningu ulu te naa telemele mele eno aku siku uluri naa teko we moloringi.

<sup>5</sup> Angellomone amboselondo nimbendo: “Pipili naa kolale. Yesusi ‘Kolopili.’ ningu talko unjo perana uku toko panjeringi kanu yemo kanongelege okombele na pilkiru. <sup>6</sup> Yu ya naa lemo. „Kolopolie wale yepoko sipemonga, lomboropo ola molombo.” ou nirimu aku mele temu. Onomo ou lierimu koleamo ongo kanale.

---

<sup>†</sup> **28:1:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “37. Sabat”. **§ 28:1:** Amboselonga ungu mare inie yakondo 27:56,61. **\* 28:2:** Aku ulumu tewale wendo orumunje? Giriki ungune kanopolie mimi sipu naa pilimolo. Marene ningendo: “Amboselo naa wangili terimu.” nilimele; marene ningendo: “Amboselo oringili kinie terimu.” nilimele.

<sup>7</sup> Kanokololie popenge teko pukulu yunge lombili andolime i siku ningu siengili: “Yesusi ono koleana lepalie lomboropa ola molopa kolea Gallilli disirikindu kumbi lepa pulimo kene eno akune yu kanonge.”† ningu siengili. „Ungu nimbu sindimbondo ondu, kanu ungumu nimbu pora sikiru.” nirimu.

<sup>8</sup> „Angellomo aku sipe omba mona molopalie nirimu mele, kanoko pilkululie amboselo pipili kolkolo kamele paa akokolo, aku sipe konopu talo pepili lkisiku pukulu yunge lombili andolime ningu singele puringili. <sup>9</sup> „Lkisiku pungele puringili kinie, Yesusi lipe sinjipe elo aulkena kanopa lipelie “Okombeleye?” nirimu. Kanu kinie elone yunge kimbukundu puku kangulkulu yu kapi ningu imbi liku ola mundundoringili.

<sup>10</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusini elondo nimbendo: “Pipili naa kolkololie, elo pukulu nanga an-genupilindu ningelendo: “Kolea Gallillindu pangi. Yu akune kanonge.” ni-pele.” nirimu.

*28:11-15 Ono Kolea Nokoringi Ami Ye Mare Puku Pulu Yemo Popo Tondoringi Ye Awilimendo Yesusinge Onomo Kou Kandena Ulu Te Wendo Orumu Mele Ningu Si-Poringi Temanemo‡*

<sup>11</sup> Amboselo kelko yando ongele oringili kinie Yesusinge ono kou kandemo nokoringi ami ye mare kolea awili „Jerusalleme, suku puku Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilimendo§ ulume wendo orumu mele pali ningu si-poringi.

---

† **28:7:** „<sup>10</sup> Yesusini inie yakondo 26:32 “Tembo.” nirimu mele. ‡ **28:10:** nokoringi ungu pulumu inie yakondo 27:62-66.

§ **28:11:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”.

12 „Pilieringi kinie, popo tondoringi ye awilime, Juda yembomanga ye awilime kinie pea maku tokolie eno kinie, ungu ningulie ningendo: “We yemboma iulume wendo omu mele pilkulie “Yesusi lomboropa ola molomunje.” ninge kene ‘Naa piliengi!’ nimbu nambe-eamolonje?” ningu, kerepale ningulie tenge mele ningu panjikulie niringimuni, ami yema kou mone awisili sikulie 13 enondo ningendo: “Yembomane “Yesusi nambe-emuye?” ningu walsinge kinie enone i siku niengi: “I pulueli uru pemulu kinie yunge lombili andolimene kiyengo ningu ongo yu liku meli pungi.” niengi. 14 “„Olio Juda yemboma nokolemo Romo, gapomano ye nomimuni, aku tengi mele, ungu te piliemu liemo ‘Eno mongo naa liengi!’ nimbu olione enonga lipu tapondopo yu-kinie ungu nimolo, kanu kinie ‘Enone ono koleamo mimi siku naa nokoko we uru pengi.’ konopu lembamonga mongo naa linge.” niringi.

15 Aku niringimunge pilkulie ami yemane kou mone liku enone “Niee.” niringi mele yembomando niringi. Akumunge yandopa kinié i, boku tokoro, walemo kepe Juda yembomanga koleamanga pali iungumu anjo anjo pulimo pilkulie yembo awisilini kanu temanemo toko molemele.

*28:16-20 Yesusi Omba Yu Lombili Andolime “Nanga Kongono Tende-Paa.” Nimbe Lipe Mundorumu Temanemo\**

---

\* 28:15: Mako 16:14-18, LLuku 24:36-49, (Jono 20:19-25).

16 ɽAmboma pukulie kanoko pilieringi mele temane toko siringi, kinie pilkulie Yesusi lombili andoli ye rureponga yepoko kolea Gallilli disiriki puku, Yesusini ma pangi te imbi lepa ou “Akune wangi.” nirimu ma pangine puringi.

17 Akune puku Yesusi kanokolie niringimuni, yu kapi ningu yunge imbi liku ola mundundoringi nalo marene ‘Yesusi kolorumu. Imu Yesusi molo nawenje?’ ningu konopu talo teko lieringi.

18 Kanu kinie Yesusi yu nondopa omba enondo nimbendo: “Tatane nando “Nu nunu mulu koleana melema kinie yemboma kinie, ma koleana melema kinie yemboma kinie nokani.” nimbe tondolomo† na sirimu, na-kinie pelemo.

19 Aku ɽtondolo na sirimumu eno simbo eno kinie pemba, kene eno ma koleamanga pali puku ‘Yemboma pali nanga ungumu pilku liku, nanga lombili andolime molangi.’ ningu, puku ningu si-pukulie ningemone, ɽpilku liku molonge, yemboma no lindingendo Lapa kinie Malo kinie Mini Kake Telimu kinie enonga imbi leko‡ eno no lindiku, 20 enondo “Na lombili andolimene teangi.” nirindu mele pali ‘Aku yemboma teangi.’ ningu eno mane siengi. Aku siku niliku andoko molonge kinie na eno-kinie alieli molambo mulu maselo pora nimbé.” nirimu.§

---

† **28:18:** Pulu Yemone ‘Yesusi melema pali nokopili.’ nimbe namba sirimu. Deniele 7:13-14, LLuku 10:22, Jono 3:15, Ou Korini 15:27, Epesasi 1:20-22, Pillipai 2:9-11. ‡ **28:19:** bokumunge

alsena anjokondo “28. nem”. § **28:20:** Yesusi mulu koleana olando purumu temanemo Mateyuni naa torumu. Mako 16:19, LLuku 24:50-51, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 1:9-11, Epesasi 1:20-22 molemo.

„Aku pea.”

**PULU YEMONGA UNGU KONDEMO**  
**The New Testament in the Kala Dialect of the**  
**Umbu-Ungu Language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Umbu-Ungu Kala**

copyright © 1995 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Umbu-Ungu Kala (Umbu-Ungu)

Dialect: Kala

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-10-04

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 22 Nov 2019

3bcf1cc7-ff71-5f43-8a87-20ca98e9c4a7